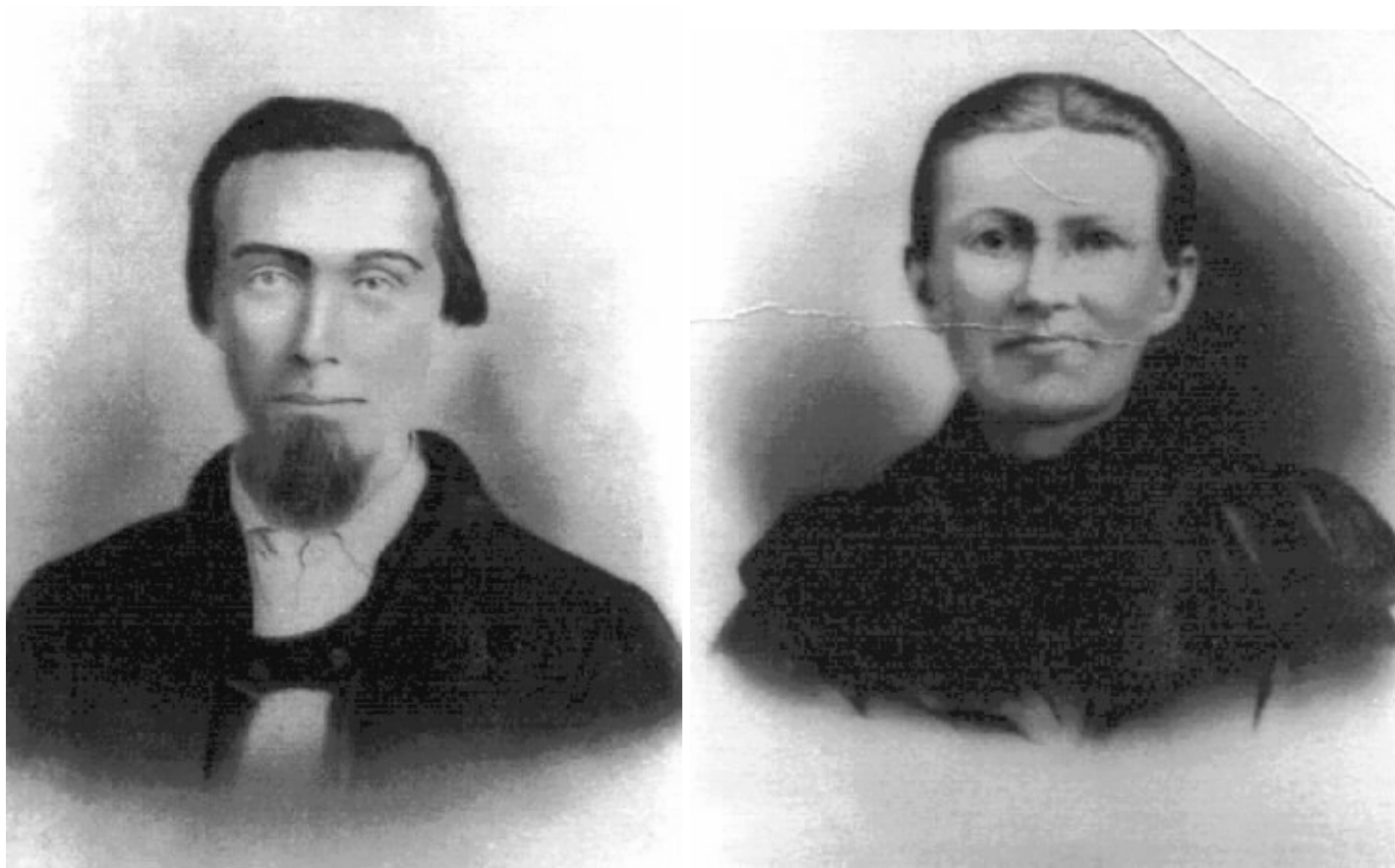


# The Descendants of Absalom and Sarah Ann Sides Burleson



*Direct Descendants of ISAAC BURLESON SR*



# Introduction

In an effort to document all the descendants of Issac Burleson Sr., the Burleson Family Research Group (BFRG) is proud to present the Absalom and Sarah Ann Sides Burleson Chapter. We intend this to be the first of many books that we hope will document the numerous Burleson Lines.

The BFRG was formed in August of 1996 following our first Burleson Family Reunion at Morrow Mountain. The Charter Members are:

<i>Alvin &amp; Louise Burleson</i>	<i>Donald K. Burleson</i>
<i>Daniel Burleson</i>	<i>Jeff Burleson</i>
<i>John H. &amp; Nancy Burleson</i>	<i>J.D. &amp; Karol Burleson</i>
<i>Lena Burleson</i>	<i>P.K. &amp; Hazel Burleson</i>
<i>Perry Burleson</i>	<i>Tony Burleson</i>
<i>Mac &amp; Hazel Hopkins</i>	<i>Aaron Lorch</i>
<i>Lillie Burleson</i>	<i>Hilda Burleson Snuggs</i>

J.D. Burleson compiled the information contained in this book. It is the result of a great deal of hard work by John H. Burleson, Daniel Burleson and Aaron Lorch; the direct descendants of Absalom Burleson. We have gathered this information from public records and family members. This is an ongoing work-in-progress and we intend to make corrections and additions as needed. If your family is not represented in this book it is because we did not have access to the information. It is our goal to make this work as complete as possible. We would appreciate your suggestions, corrections, or additional information. If you have any additions or corrections please contact:

J.D. Burleson  
4498 NC Hwy 62  
Thomasville, NC 27360  
(336) 476-1682  
E-mail---jd@bfrg.net  
www.bfrg.net

# Absalom Burleson's Descendants

At our First Reunion on Morrow Mountain June 2, 1996



Back Row L/R, Deron Smith, Daniel, Reid, Don, Monte, John H., and Carroll Burleson, Shonda and Alesha Smith

Middle Row, Brandi Smith, holding Erin, Angela Burleson holding Mathew Burleson, Mildred W. Burleson, widow of Guy Burleson, Oleamer and Betty Jean Burleson, Ellen Kuhn holding Derek Smith, and Zak Kuhn,

Front Row, Kim Burleson, Luanne, Mathew Burleson and Collin and Patrick Burleson in front

We want to thank Don Houston Burleson who had the insight to see a need for this picture. He along with Monte Burleson wanted to get all of Absalom's descendants together in an effort to show how proud they were to be descendants of Absalom.

## Descendants of Absalom & Sarah Ann Sides Burleson

At our 5<sup>th</sup> Annual  
Burleson Family Reunion



Left/Right Reid & Brandon Burleson, Derrick, Deron Smith, his wife Brandy holding Jackyn Britt, Erin Smith, Daniel Burleson, Terri & Haley Britt, Patrick, Collin & Matthew Burleson (Monty's Sons) Kenneth Burleson, Oleamer & Don Burleson, with Matthew, Gordon Burleson, Madge Burleson Huneycutt, John & Nancy Burleson, Blye Burleson Lowder, Katherine, Aaron & Jane Lorch

## Descendants of ABSALOM BURLESON

ABSALOM<sup>6</sup> BURLESON (WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born February 7, 1835 in MONTGOMERY CO NC, and died August 19, 1898 in BURLESON CEM #2 Parker Road, Stanly Co NC. He married SARAH ANN SIDES, daughter of CHARLES SIDES and BETSY ALMOND. She was born December 29, 1841 in MONTGOMERY CO NC, and died July 11, 1925 in BURLESON CEM #2 Parker Road, Stanly Co NC.

Children of ABSALOM BURLESON and SARAH SIDES are:

- i. MINNIE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, b. February 20, 1863, STANLY CO NC; d. October 23, 1934, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC; m. JAMES A. ALMOND, April 16, 1882; b. January 7, 1862, STANLY CO NC; d. December 20, 1939, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC.
- ii. JANE ALICE BURLESON, b. June 7, 1864, STANLY CO NC; d. November 11, 1936, SALEM METHODIST CHURCH, STANLY NC; m. JOHN WESLEY BOWERS, September 17, 1882, STANLY CO NC; b. June 21, 1860, STANLY CO NC; d. February 20, 1925, SALEM METHODIST CHURCH, STANLY NC.
- iii. LOUISA BURLESON, b. October 4, 1866, STANLY CO NC; m. LOCKE A. MOODY, November 8, 1885; b. 1862, STANLY CO NC.
- iv. SARAH ANN BURLESON, b. March 22, 1867, STANLY CO NC; d. February 24, 1932, FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM; m. JAMES LUTHER SIDES, February 18, 1886; b. July 30, 1866, STANLY CO NC; d. December 9, 1907, FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM.
- v. JOHN FLORENCE BURLESON, b. December 2, 1868, STANLY CO NC; d. June 20, 1941, PINE GROVE METH CH CEM, STANLY CO, NC; m. ADA MARY EFIRD, April 12, 1903, STANLY CO NC; b. November 18, 1884, STANLY CO NC; d. April 20, 1963, PINE GROVE CH CEM, STANLY CO NC.
- vi. WILLIAM COLUMBUS BURLESON, b. January 13, 1871, STANLY CO NC; d. February 20, 1945, PINE GROVE METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC; m. VARA JANE WHITLEY, March 20, 1907; b. February 20, 1880; d. June 10, 1956, PINE GROVE METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.
- vii. NANNIE P. BURLESON, b. 1874, STANLY CO NC; d. March 17, 1908, PINE GROVE METH CH CEM, STANLY CO, NC; m. JESSIE POPLIN; b. September 14, 1877; d. April 2, 1947, PINE GROVE METH CH CEM, STANLY CO, NC.
- viii. KITTIE BURLESON, b. August 1878, STANLY CO NC; d. July 14, 1932, BETHANY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC; m. PET F. LOWDER, Mar 4, 1903, STANLY CO NC; b. Jul 30, 1883; d. Sep 22, 1929, BETHANY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.
- ix. ATTIE BURLESON, b. June 15, 1879; d. September 13, 1940, PINE GROVE UNITED METHODIST CH, STANLY CO NC; m. TRAVIS J. AUSTIN; b. January 24, 1880; d. April 27, 1958, PINE GROVE UNITED METHODIST CH, STANLY CO NC.
- x. CHARLEY J. BURLESON, b. April 7, 1877, d. May 5, 1880 Burleson Cem#2 Parker Rd STANLY CO NC.
- xi. RALPH BURLESON, b. February 7, 1881, STANLY CO NC; d. January 4, 1955, PINE GROVE METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC; m. LETHA MAY TREECE, January 18, 1914; b. August 27, 1895, STANLY CO NC; d. January 9, 1974, PINE GROVE METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.
- xii. AGNUS BURLESON, b. February 13, 1895; d. September 24, 1962, PINE GROVE CH CEM; m. LUTHER ELLSWORTH BOWERS, August 19, 1914.





## **A Story About Absalom Burleson**

by: John Hoyle Burleson Great-Grandson of Absalom

Absalom enlisted on 9 Aug 1862 in Stanly County for three years or duration of the war. The unit was company B of the 10<sup>th</sup> Battalion, North Carolina heavy artillery, known as the "Black River Tigers". Until 24 Nov 1864 the 10<sup>th</sup> Battalion served garrison duty at Fort Campbell, Fort Anderson and Fort Caswell, that protected the mouth of the Cape Fear River along with Fort Fisher. During the last months of the war of northern aggression, blockade runners practically kept the army of northern Virginia in supplies. One-half of their food and material came through the port of Wilmington, NC in 1864.

These were long and lonely days for a 28 year old farm boy that had to leave a new wife with two young children. She had given birth to a third child six months after Absalom left for the War. On 22 June 1863 he was given the only furlough he would receive during the three years he was to serve. It was for 10 days only and he was 200 miles from home. He would take this time and more to gather in a crop of wheat for flour, and stay home long enough to gather in the corn crop. This was the only way a woman along with children ages 3 years, 2 years, and 5 months old would be able to survive another winter without their father and husband.

When Absalom returned to the Army by Oct 1863. He was placed under arrest until 12 Feb 1864. After this he returned to garrison and patrol duty. Back home, the 1864 crops had to be planted and gathered by his wife and four children (thanks to his visit home in 1863). The youngest he had never seen. But the war and his life would change on the 24<sup>th</sup> of November 1864 when the 10<sup>th</sup> Battalion North Carolina Heavy Artillery was sent to Georgia to oppose Sherman's march to the sea.

The 10<sup>th</sup> Battalion arrived at Augusta, Ga. as part of General Joseph Johnston's Army. They were facing three to one odds, against General Sherman. On the 29<sup>th</sup> of November, they were forced back by the army of Sherman. The 10<sup>th</sup> Battalion was in action throughout Georgia and South Carolina always over powered by the superior numbers of Sherman's army. After the battles of Averaboro and Bentonville in North Carolina the 10<sup>th</sup> Battalion suffered such heavy loss they were no longer a Battalion but were absorbed into a company size unit into Manly's Artillery, where they served the rest of the war. The 10<sup>th</sup> was encamped at Bush Hill on 29 April 1865, in Randolph County, North Carolina when the final surrender came. Captain Barnes of Company B had given Absalom and others that lived close by a pass with no date to return, he knew General Lee had surrendered on 9 April 1865, and the 10<sup>th</sup> Battalion with General Johnston had surrendered to Sherman on 26 April 1865. There is no record of Absalom surrendering or being paroled by the federal government after he reached Stanly County.

Family tradition says Absalom walked home. Before crossing the west bank of the Yadkin River, he threw away his rifle he had carried for three years. When he got home there were no crops growing in the fields, no livestock, the only things living were Absalom's wife Sarah, and four children. Life for them would take on a new meaning; there would also be ten more children in their future. For additional information on Absalom and other Burlesons in the war see the "RECOLLECTIONS" of the Burleson Family Research Group, pages 16-21 dated October 17 1999.

## *Ancestors of ABSALOM BURLESON*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. ABSALOM BURLESON, born February 7, 1835 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died August 19, 1898 in BURLESON CEM #2 Parker Road, Stanly Co NC. He was the son of 2. WILLIAM (BILLIE) BURLESON and 3. SARAH HARWOOD. He married (1) SARAH ANN SIDES. She was born December 29, 1841 in MONTGOMERY CO NC, and died July 11, 1925 in BURLESON CEM #2 Parker Road, Stanly Co NC. She was the daughter of CHARLES SIDES and BETSIE ALMOND.

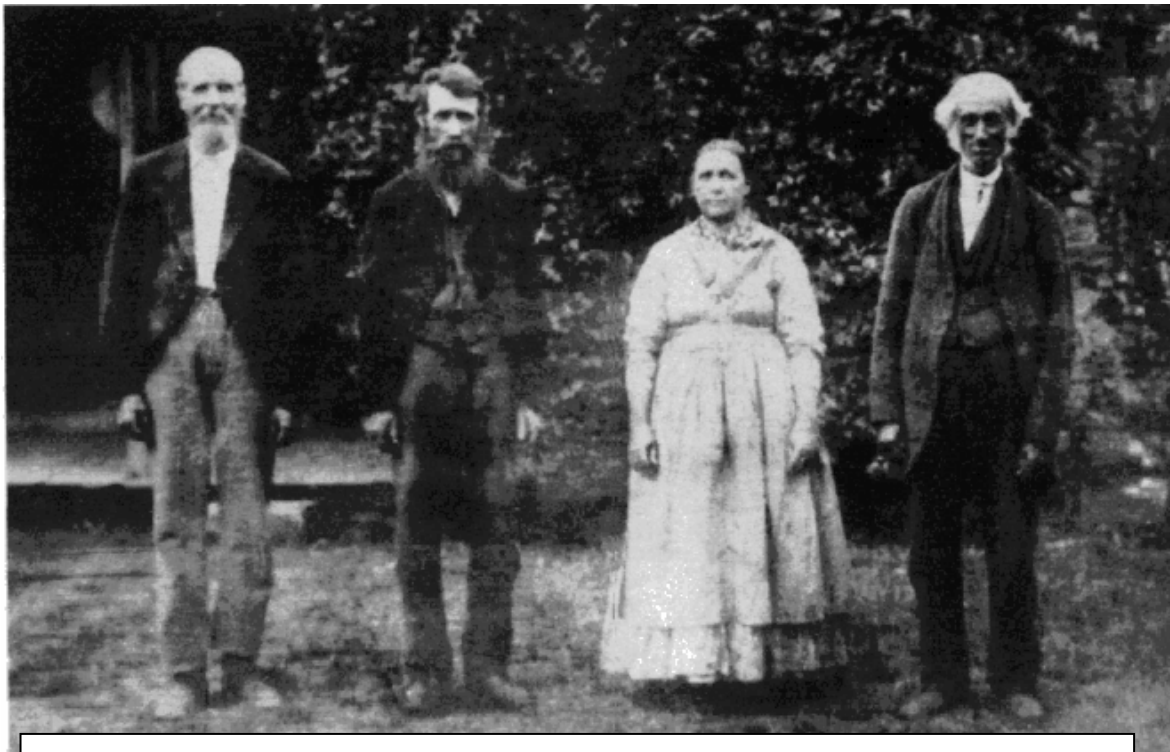
### *Generation No. 2*

2. WILLIAM (BILLIE) BURLESON, born January 29, 1812 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died November 27, 1896 in FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM STANLY CO NC. He was the son of 4. ISAAC BURLESON JR and 5. CATHERINE CASTLE. He married 3. SARAH HARWOOD, born 1810. She was the daughter of 6. HOWELL HARWOOD and 7. CELIA. More About WILLIAM (BILLIE) BURLESON:

Fact 1: April 10, 1864, drafted Co D 34th Scales Bde, age 52      Fact 2: 1850, NC CENSUS PG 27

Grand Pa Billie as he was known on Canton Road was quite a character. Almost all the older Burleson's remember him and they all have stories passed down about him. He raised two families, his first wife was Sarah Harwood, they raised 7 known children, 2 girls and 5 boys. Sarah died sometime prior to 1860.

William (Billie) Burleson was conscripted on 10 April 1864 into the 34th NC, part of Scale's Brigade. Billie had three sons already in the service: Absolem in the 10th Artillery, Ebin in the 28th NC, and Isaac in the 42nd NC. Howell would follow in June 1864. He was a 51 year old widower with seven children when he was taken prisoner on 6 May 1864 in the opening battles of the Wilderness Campaign. Billie returned home at the end of the war to be united with his four oldest sons, all hardened veterans of the war. He married Rhoda Springer and raised seven more children.



Billie      Howell      his wife, Judith Burris & her father, Allan



## Children of WILLIAM BURLESON and SARAH HARWOOD are:

- i. SUSANNAH BURLESON, born July 24, 1833 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died June 5, 1901 in SALEM METHODIST CHURCH, STANLY NC; married DANIEL BOWERS December 9, 1852 in STANLY CO NC; born March 24, 1830 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died December 12, 1904 in SALEM METHODIST CHURCH, STANLY NC. Daniel enlisted as Pvt 5<sup>th</sup> NC Troops
- 1 ii. ABSALOM BURLESON, born February 7, 1835 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died August 19, 1898 in BURLESON CEM #2 Parker Road, Stanly Co NC; married SARAH ANN SIDES. Absalom enlisted as Pvt in 10<sup>th</sup> Artillery
- iii. ELIZABETH BURLESON, born May 13, 1837; died August 24, 1904 in FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM OLD ALBEMARLE CEM; married WILLIAM HATLEY; born January 28, 1840; died December 9, 1917 in FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM. William enlisted as Pvt 28<sup>th</sup> NC Troops.  
More About ELIZABETH BURLESON: Fact 1: 1870, NC CENSUS PG46
- iv. EBIN BURLESON, born January 11, 1839 in STANLY CO NC; died January 27, 1927 in BURLESON CEM #2 PARKER RD ALBERMALE, NC; married (1) MARY C. SIDES January 10, 1867; born July 25, 1846; died February 11, 1891 in FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM; married (2) DORA HOPKINS April 16, 1893 in ALBEMARLE, NC; born January 7, 1874 in STANLY CO NC; died April 5, 1951 in BURLESON CEM #2 PARKER RD ALBERMALE, NC.  
More About EBIN BURLESON: Fact 1: March 15, 1862, Enlisted CO K 28TH REGT Lanes Bde.  
Fact 2: April 2, 1865, Captured at Petersburg and Released from Point Lookout Jun 1865
- v. ISAAC BURLESON, born May 20, 1842 in STANLY CO NC; died April 8, 1910 in BURLESON CEM #1 ALBEMARLE NC; married MARY ANN HEARNE; born February 1841; died November 11, 1897.  
More About ISAAC BURLESON: Fact 1: February 1, 1862, Enl CO C 42nd Kirklands Bde
- vi. HOWELL BURLESON, born January 9, 1845 in STANLY CO NC; died November 12, 1904 in CANTON CHURCH CEM; married JUDITH "JUDIE" BURRIS May 24, 1870; born November 23, 1840; died January 19, 1918 in CANTON BAP CH STANLY CO NC.  
More About HOWELL BURLESON: Fact 1: December 4, 1864, Enlisted 20th NC Regt
- vii. WILLIAM HOLMES BURLESON, born April 22, 1849 in STANLY CO NC; died September 8, 1873 in BURLESON CEM ON PARKER RD ALBEMARLE NC; married MARGARET ANN HATLEY August 2, 1870; born July 18, 1855 in STANLY CO NC; died August 10, 1905 in CANTON BPT CH CEM.

### *Generation No. 3*

**4. ISAAC BURLESON JR, born 1784; died July 4, 1863 in STANLY CO NC. He was the son of 8. ISAAC BURLESON SR and 9. MARTHA CLAY. He married 5. CATHERINE CASTLE 1810.**

**5. CATHERINE CASTLE, born 1789. She was the daughter of 10. THOMAS CASTLE and 11. ELIZABETH COLTER. More About ISAAC BURLESON JR:**

Fact 1: 1810, Census Mont Co NC male 1, 16-26, females 1, under 10, 1 16-26 Fact 2: 1830, Census Mont Co NC male 1 under 5, 1, 5-10, 3 10-15, 1, 40-50 Fact 3: 1830, females 1, under 5, 1, 5-10, 1, 10-15, 1, 30-40 Fact 4: 1850, Stanly Co NC 430/431, page 28 shows Isaac Burleson age 66 Fact 5: Catharine age 60, Nathan, age 18, Sarah Cassel age 6, and John Moss, age 50  
Fact 6: 1860, Stanly Co NC Isaac Burleson, age 76 & Catherine age 71

## Children of ISAAC JR and CATHERINE CASTLE are:

- 2 i. WILLIAM (BILLIE) BURLESON, born January 29, 1812 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died November 27, 1896 in FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM STANLY CO NC; married (1) SARAH HARWOOD; married (2) RHODA SPRINGER. William enlisted Pvt 34<sup>th</sup> NC Troops
- ii. JONATHAN BURLESON, born 1814 in NC; married (1) PERMELIA; born 1814 in NC; married (2) JANE RICHARDS December 10, 1865 in HARDIN CO TN.  
More About JONATHAN BURLESON: Fact 1: 1840, ANSON CO NC PG 92  
Fact 2: 1850, ANSON CO NC PG 215 Fact 3: 1860, HARDIN CO TN PG 228/394
- iii. DOVIE BURLESON, born 1818; married ABSALOM HARWOOD 1832; born June 6, 1812; died December 23, 1885.
- iv. CHRISTINA (TENY) BURLESON, born January 20, 1820 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died October 19, 1901 in JOHN ALMOND CEM STANLY CO NC; married ACHELLIS (JR) ALMOND; born 1823; died March 1863 in JOHN ALMOND CEM STANLY CO NC.  
More About CHRISTINA (TENY) BURLESON:  
Fact 1: SEE STANLY CO GEN SOC VOL XVI #3 1997 FOR ALL INFORMATION ABOUT ACHELLIS ALMOND  
Fact 2: 1880, CENSUS SHOWS LIVING WITH JONAH ALMOND
- v. JOSEPH BURLESON, born October 17, 1822 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died February 24, 1902 in FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM; married (1) LUCY B. ALMOND; born September 25, 1823; died September 29, 1892 in FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM OLD ALBEMARLE CEM; married (2) JANE WHITLEY; born 1844; died December 2, 1922. More About JOSEPH BURLESON: Fact 1: August 1995, BFB VOL.XV, NO 2 PAGE 2228 LAST WILL & TEST. Joseph enlisted Pvt 57<sup>th</sup> NC Troops

- vi. LEE BURLESON, born 1826 in Montgomery Co NC; died October 15, 1864 in Weldon NC; married Elizabeth Almond 1846 in STANLY CO NC; born 1824 in Montgomery Co NC; died November 29, 1903 in CANTON BAP CH STANLEY CO NC. Lee enlisted Pvt 14<sup>th</sup> NC Troops  
More About LEE BURLESON: Fact 1: October 15, 1864, Died IN CIVIL WAR at a field hospital in Weldon NC
- vii. NATHAN BURLESON, born 1835 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died June 16, 1863 in RICHMOND VA; married (1) MARTHA J. HATLEY; born July 4, 1835; died June 4, 1918;

**6. HOWELL HARWOOD, born 1782; died February 4, 1870 in STANLY CO NC. He was the son of 12. ABSALOM HARWOOD and 13. MARTHA. He married 7. CELIA 1806.**

**7. CELIA, born 1788.**

**Children of HOWELL HARWOOD and CELIA are:**

- 3
  - i. SARAH HARWOOD, born 1810; married WILLIAM (BILLIE) BURLESON.
  - ii. SUSAN HARWOOD, born 1812; died July 31, 1899 in HARWOOD CEM.
  - iii. ABSALOM HARWOOD, born June 6, 1812; died December 23, 1885; married DOVIE BURLESON 1832; born 1818.
  - iv. MARY (POLLY) HARWOOD, born 1815; married ISAAC SHOE; born 1812.
  - v. EBEN HARWOOD, born 1819; died September 23, 1875 in OLD SALEM UNITED METHODIST CHURCH; married MARY ANN HARKEY; born 1828.
  - vi. CHRISTINA TEANY HARWOOD, born 1820; married WILSON B. HERRIN 1836; born 1814.  
More About CHRISTINA TEANY HARWOOD: Fact 1: 1850, NC CENSUS PG33
  - vii. MALICHI HARWOOD, born 1820.
  - viii. FRANCES HARWOOD, born 1820; married JOHN BARBEE May 23, 1855.
  - ix. REDDING HARWOOD, born 1822; died June 2, 1864 in POINT LOOKOUT MARYLAND; married ELIZABETH HATLEY 1850; born 1832.  
More About REDDING HARWOOD: Fact 1: November 17, 1863, CO K 28TH REGT CSA  
Fact 2: May 12, 1864, CAPTURED AT SPOTSYLVANIA COURT HOUSE
  - x. HOWELL HARWOOD, born 1825; died December 22, 1859 in HARWOOD CEM; married MARY (POLLY) LOWDER 1851.
  - xi. CELIA HARWOOD, born 1827.
  - xii. EMSLEY B. HARWOOD, born 1828; died December 4, 1897 in HARWOOD CEM; married JULIA ANN SHOE July 14, 1856 in CAB CO NC.
  - xiii. DAVIDSON M. HARWOOD, born 1830; married SARAH 1859.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**8. ISAAC BURLESON SR, born 1750; died 1810 in SPRINGER CEM OFF OF DUSTY RD, STANLY CO NC. He was the son of 16. ? JOHN BURLESON and 17. SARAH. He married 9. MARTHA CLAY 1778. Notes for ISAAC**

**BURLESON SR:**

Who is Isaac Burleson, Sr.??

Isaac Burleson was the founder of the line which resulted in most of the Burlesons of Stanly County. We know the following about him. He served his country in the American Revolution as a member of Captain Charles Polk's Company of the North Carolina Militia. Records proving his service are contained in Record Group 93 (# 461) in the National Archives. Most of his service was in the Cross Creek (Fayetteville) area of the state, helping put down uprising Tory, or Loyalist, forces who continued to support King George. In 1785, following the Revolutionary War, the United States awarded ISAAC BURLESON, probably as a reward for his services at Cross Creek, 100 acres of land along the Yadkin River in Montgomery County.



It is believed that Isaac was born either in Lunenburg Co., Virginia or Cumberland Co., North Carolina around 1750. ISAAC'S name first appears on a tax list in Montgomery Co. (now Stanly) in 1782. In the 1790 Census, he is shown as a resident of Montgomery County, with a wife, Martha Clay and three children; Isaac Jr. age 10, Jonathan age 8, and Rachel (infant). Tradition says ISAAC'S wife, the former Martha Clay, was related to Henry Clay, the outspoken Kentucky senator.

Isaac and Martha went on to produce five more children; Jane, David, Joseph, an unknown child, and Thomas. Each of these children is another story in itself.

On Nov 5, 1794, Isaac Burleson recorded his purchase of 100 acres of land on Little Bear Creek about 300 yards below the mouth of Running Branch. This is according to Montgomery County land entries, file number 1033, grant book 94, page 80.

The 1800 Census shows ISAAC BURLESON to be a man more than 45 years of age, with his wife between 26 and 45, three male and five female children. A land grant to ISAAC BURLESON in November, 1815, file number 1870, grant book 125, page 386, mentions the property of ISAAC BURLESON dec'd as a line mark, so by this time ISAAC had died and his son was receiving the grant.

More About ISAAC BURLESON SR: Fact 1: Isaac Burleson fought in the America Revolution w/ Cpt Charles Polk's NC Militia

Fact 2: 1790, Salisbury District, NC Census shows 1 male over and 2 males under 16, and 3 female

Fact 3: 1800, Mont Co NC males 1, under 10, 2, 16-26, 1, 45 & over Fact 4: 1800, females, 3, under 10, 2, 10-16, 1, 26-45

Fact 5: 1810, Mont Co NC males 1 under 10, 1, 10-16, 1, 45 & over Fact 6: 1810, females 2, 10-16, 1 45 & over

#### Children of ISAAC SR and MARTHA CLAY are:

- i. THOMAS BURLESON, born in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died September 2, 1880 in EVERTON MO.
- ii. RACHEL BURLESON
- iii. JONATHAN BURLESON, born 1782 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died October 1857 in UNION CO NC (WILL BOOK # 1 PP138-140); married SARAH Abt. 1804; born August 1786; died July 22, 1861 in UNION CO NC.
- 4 iv. ISAAC BURLESON JR, born 1784; died July 4, 1863 in STANLY CO NC; married CATHERINE CASTLE 1810.
- v. JANE BURLESON, born May 3, 1792 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died January 14, 1879 in NORTH UNION CEMETERY, WEBSTER CO, BELLEFONTAINE, MISS; married WILLIAM SR CASTLE 1809; born April 22, 1788 in VA; died July 21, 1870 in NORTH UNION CEMETERY, WEBSTER CO, BELLEFONTAINE, MISS.  
More About WILLIAM SR CASTLE: Fact 1: BFB VOL.8, NO 2 PG 1012. OLD OBITUARIES
- vi. DAVID BURLESON, born July 8, 1798 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died July 14, 1883 in CALHOUN CO. MS BETHLEHEM CEMETERY; married (1) MARY ANN CASTLE 1814; born Abt. 1798 in NC; died 1892 in CALHOUN CO, MS; married (2) MARTHA JULIA THARP March 26, 1839 in TUSCALOOSA, ALABAMA; married (3) ELIZABETH BRANNON 1842; born 1811; died 1892 in CALHOUN CO, MS BETHLEHEM CEMETERY. More About DAVID BURLESON: Fact 1: BFBFB VOL XV, NO 4 PAGE 2297  
Fact 2: BFB VOL XVIII, NO 3, PAGE 2726
- vii. JOSEPH BURLESON, born 1805 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died 1845 in STANLY CO NC; married NANCY ROGERS 1828; born 1805 in NC; died August 1847.

**10. THOMAS CASTLE, born 1750 in VA; died March 31, 1838 in CASTLE CEMETERY GOLD HILL, NC. He married 11. ELIZABETH COLTER.**

**11. ELIZABETH COLTER, born 1760; died Bef. 1838.**

More About THOMAS CASTLE; Fact 1: ENLISTED JUN 15 1776 Fact 2: HE SERVED 3 YEARS WITH COL THOMAS CLARK'S CO; 1ST NC BN UNDER CPT ROGER MOORE Fact 3: HE WAS IN THE BATTLE OF MONMOUNT & WHITE PLAINS  
Fact 4: WAS WOUNDED AUG 16 1780 AT THE BATTLE OF SANDERS CREEK, CAMDEN SC

#### Children of THOMAS CASTLE and ELIZABETH COLTER are:

- i. EDY CASTLE, married LOWDER.
- ii. JAMES CASTLE
- iii. WILLIAM SR CASTLE, born April 22, 1788 in VA; died July 21, 1870 in NORTH UNION CEMETERY, WEBSTER CO, BELLEFONTAINE, MISS; married JANE BURLESON 1809; born May 3, 1792 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died January 14, 1879 in NORTH UNION CEMETERY, WEBSTER CO, BELLEFONTAINE, MISS.  
More About WILLIAM SR CASTLE: Fact 1: BFB VOL.8, NO 2 PG 1012. OLD OBITUARIES
- 5 iv. CATHERINE CASTLE, born 1789; married ISAAC BURLESON JR 1810.

- v. MARY ANN CASTLE, born Abt. 1798 in NC; died 1892 in CALHOUN CO, MS; married DAVID BURLESON 1814; born July 8, 1798 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died July 14, 1883 in CALHOUN CO. MS BETHLEHEM CEMETERY.  
More About DAVID BURLESON:  
Fact 1: BFBFB VOL XV, NO 4 PAGE 2297 Fact 2: BFB VOL XVIII, NO 3, PAGE 2726

**12. ABSALOM HARWOOD**, born July 2, 1743 in ALBEMARLE PARISH, SURRY/SUSSEX CO VA; died 1820 in MONTGOMERY CO NC/NOW STANLY CO. He was the son of **24. JOSEPH HARWOOD** and **25. SARAH MYRICK**. He married **13. MARTHA**.

**13. MARTHA**, died in STANLY CO NC.

More About ABSALOM HARWOOD:

Fact 1: SERVED IN JAMES WOOTEN'S JOHNSTON CO MILITA 1770 REV

Children of ABSALOM HARWOOD and MARTHA are:

- i. MALACHI HARWOOD, born October 24, 1767; died December 4, 148 in SUSIE HARWOOD CEM, #1228 ROWLAND RD. DOWN FARM RD TO BRANCH; married MARY HERNDON; born January 10, 1770; died 1855 in STANLY CO NC.
- ii. SUSANNAH HARWOOD, born 1780; married WILLIAM HATLEY.
- 6 iii. HOWELL HARWOOD, born 1782; died February 4, 1870 in STANLY CO NC; married CELIA 1806.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**16. ? JOHN BURLESON**, born 1730; died 1776. He was the son of AARON BURLESON and SARA THRESHER. He married **17. SARAH**.

**17. SARAH** Children of ? BURLESON and SARAH are:

- 8 i. ISAAC BURLESON SR, born 1750; died 1810 in SPRINGER CEM OFF OF DUSTY RD, STANLY CO NC; married MARTHA CLAY 1778.
- ii. DAVID BURLESON, born 1752.
- iii. AARON BURLESON, born 1755.

**24. JOSEPH HARWOOD**, born 1686 in VA; died 1769 in EDGECOMB CO NC. He was the son of JOSEPH HARWOOD and ANGES COCKE. He married **25. SARAH MYRICK**.

**25. SARAH MYRICK**, born 1694; died May 30, 1769.

More About JOSEPH HARWOOD: Fact 1: WILL DATED 5-30-1769

Child of JOSEPH HARWOOD and SARAH MYRICK is:

- 12 i. ABSALOM HARWOOD, born July 2, 1743 in ALBEMARLE PARISH, SURRY/SUSSEX CO VA; died 1820 in MONTGOMERY CO NC/NOW STANLY CO; married MARTHA.

## Honoring the Grave of a Revolutionary War Soldier

*May 28, 1995*

*by P.K. Burleson*

In 1988 I was invited to become a member of the Battleground Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution here in Burlington, N.C. However, there was the requirement that I must prove that I actually was a descendant from a Revolutionary War ancestor; thus began my Burleson family research.

My first endeavor was a trip to

Raleigh, NC, --NC Department of Archives-- where I began an exhaustive search through Census Records, Birth Certificates, Marriage Bonds/Certificates, Wills, Deeds, and Landsale Records.

Eventually, I was able to verify four Burleson generations beginning with Jape C. Burleson (b. Oct 26, 1884), Adam Burleson (b. Jan 29, 1847), Lee Burleson (b. 1826), and Isaac Burleson Jr. (b. 1784). During this lengthy process, I did secure the assistance of a Professional Genealogist who was able to provide additional Burleson information working toward completion at this point.

Information on the next generation back was that of Isaac Burleson, Sr. which seemed to be more difficult to establish. Fortunately in the fall of 1991, I was referred to Thurman Burleson who, supposedly, had much information on Burleson families, and who was a active member of the Burleson Family Association, Dallas, Texas; and, further, had attended several of the Annual Meetings.

Thurman and I had several telephone conversations and he confirmed the Burleson information which I had been able to assemble. When I mentioned the fact that I had been unable to find a record of Isaac Burleson being in the military, he immediately gave me information that Isaac Burleson's enlistment was in South Carolina (my search had been in NC only). Records confirmed his enlistment was with the 5th SC Regiment-Revolutionary War-April 16, 1776. Thurman and I had planned to meet in January 1992, however, his death occurred earlier.

In the meantime, my SAR application was approved and I officially became a member of the local SAR Chapter on Dec 5, 1989. Latter this SAR Chapter indicated a desire to honor this Revolutionary War Patriot.

In the spring of 1995, I contacted Thurman Burleson's son, Ronnie Burleson of Richfield, NC who was able to point out the grave site of Isaac Burleson in the Ruben Springer Burial Ground, Stanly County, off of Dusty Road (NC 1226). A publication in the Stanly County Library --Private Cemeteries & Burial Grounds-- confirmed this information and stated, further, he was the first person to be buried at this location.





I then applied for a headstone through the Department of Veteran Affairs, who confirmed Isaac's Military Service in the Revolutionary War after 184 years. This headstone, complete with lettering, was received from the Georgia Marble Company.

A contact was made with the present owner of this particular property, Dale Burris of Oakboro, NC, who gave permission for this headstone to be installed. At 11:00 AM, May 5, 1995, Ronnie Burleson, my brother Aaron and Gretchen Burleson of Burlington, NC, JD & Karol Burleson, of Thomasville, NC, Thomas N. and Martha Clark, of Burlington, NC, Hoey & Stella Burleson Curlee, and Wilma Burleson Harris of Albemarle, NC, Hazel Burleson and I erected this headstone beside the slate marker, along with the Bronze Patriot Seal.

On May 28, 1995 the SAR Color Guard, dressed in Colonial Uniforms, comprised of Richard J. Moore, E.F. Sharpe, Nat Clark, and myself led the solemn Ceremony. The unveiling of the Marker was by Jerry Burleson and Christopher Burleson --5th & 6th great-grandsons; the laying of the Wreath was by Katie and Daniel Burleson --6th generation grandchildren. (Randleman, NC)

Others participating in the Dedication were Dr. Charles E. Page, former Chaplain General of the National Society SAR, Mrs Hazel B. Burleson, Regent of the Battle of Alamance Chapter DAR, Raymond Donnell, President of the Alamance Battleground Chapter SAR, and Thomas N. Clark, President of the NC Society SAR.

Refreshments were served to approximately 80 of the Burleson descendants and SAR participants.

Isaac Burleson Sr.'s Grave Site after we put a fence around it.  
Dusty Road, Stanly County, NC



## *Ancestors of SARAH ANN SIDES*

1. SARAH ANN SIDES, born December 29, 1841 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died July 11, 1925 in BURLESON CEM #2 Parker Road, Stanly Co NC. She was the daughter of 2. CHARLES SIDES and 3. BETSY ALMOND. She married (1) DAVID HARWOOD 1859. He was born 1830, and died 1861. She married (2) ABSALOM BURLESON. He was born February 7, 1835 in MONTGOMERY CO NC, and died August 19, 1898 in BURLESON CEM #2 Parker Road, Stanly Co NC. He was the son of WILLIAM (BILLIE) BURLESON and SARAH HARWOOD.

Notes for SARAH ANN SIDES:

Written by John H. Burleson great grandson of Absalom and Sara Ann Sides Burleson

Sara Anne Sides was the only child of Charlie and Betsy Almond Sides. After Sara's birth, I can find no record of Betsy. Infact, I can find no record of her before this. She fits into no other Almond line I can find. My only knowledge of Betsy comes from my Grandfather, John F. Burleson, when he records Charlie Sides and Betsy Almond as parents of Sara Anne, his mother on her death certificate.

Did Betsy die in child birth? This is very possible. We do know that Charlie married Sophia Lyerly on November 17, 1844, the daughter of Jacob and Mary Moose Lyerly. From this union came 10 more children.

Mary Catherine  
Wesley Alexander  
William Columbus  
Daniel Luther  
Julius E.  
Frances R.  
Martha Ellen  
Lucy Alabama  
Attie Sophia  
Lillie Belle



As you can see the Sides family was always in Sara's mind and heart. The Sides family was also in the mind and heart of the Burleson family. From the 11 Sides children two Burleson brothers, Absalom and Eben, would marry sisters Sara and Mary. Nephew Hurley would marry Lillie.

Sara would also name her children after her brother and sisters, Frances, Attie and William Columbus (this was passed on to a son of Guy and Mildred Burleson).

Our Harwood connection must be document also. The Family of Absalom Harwood who after his service in the American Revolution settled on Bear Creek and became the first Harwood to establish in

Stanly County a link to the Burlasons. His son Howell married Celia and they had 13 children. The oldest daughter Sarah married William Billie Burlason, and son Absalom would marry Billie's sister Dovey.

These two couples Burlason and Harwood honored their spouse's family in naming their children. We find Absalom, Eben, Howell Burlason and Isaac, William, David in both Burlason and Harwood.

The third connection, Davidson, who was the youngest child of Howell and Celia Harwood. We find Davidson a Deputy Sheriff of Stanly County in 1860 with his wife Sara Anne and child Frances. In 1861 a son David B. was born. We do not know what happened to Davidson, but we know that Absalom Burlason and Sara Anne Sides Harwood took up housekeeping and had 10 children beginning in 1862.

#### *Generation No. 2*

2. **CHARLES SIDES**, born January 5, 1818; died November 21, 1881 in BETHEL BEAR CREEK CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO NC. He was the son of 4. **DANIEL SIDES** and 5. **MARIE CATHERINE LEFLER**. He married 3. **BETSY ALMOND**. Child of **CHARLES SIDES** and **BETSY ALMOND** is:

1. i. **SARAH ANN SIDES**, born December 29, 1841 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died July 11, 1925 in BURLESON CEM #2 Parker Road, Stanly Co NC; married (1) **DAVID HARWOOD** 1859; married (2) **ABSALOM BURLESON**.

#### *Generation No. 3*

4. **DANIEL SIDES**, born 1792; died in STANLY CO NC. He married 5. **MARIE CATHERINE LEFLER**.

5. **MARIE CATHERINE LEFLER**, born September 8, 1795; died Bef. 1850.

Children of **DANIEL SIDES** and **MARIE LEFLER** are:

2. i. **CHARLES SIDES**, born January 5, 1818; died November 21, 1881 in BEAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO NC; married (1) **BETSY ALMOND**; married (2) **SOPHIA LYLERLY** November 17, 1844.
- ii. **WESLEY SIDES**, born May 22, 1819.
- iii. **BETSY LEVINIA SIDES**, born February 22, 1822; married **ABNER H. HATLEY** 1841; born 1820.
- iv. **JULIANE SIDES**, born April 27, 1823.
- v. **ESTER SIDES**, born April 6, 1825; died June 12, 1899 in UNITY PRES CEM WOODLEAF ROWAN; married **WILEY LYERLY** May 17, 1842.
- vi. **LITTY EVERLINA SIDES**, born April 13, 1827.
- vii. **MALINDA SIDES**, born December 15, 1828; married **DAVIDSON LOWDER** 1846; born 1822.
- viii. **DANIEL ALEXANDER SIDES**, born September 28, 1830; died August 7, 1894 in LUTHERIAN CEM MT PLEASANT NC; married (1) **NANCY ANN ROWLAND** July 21, 1852; married (2) **ADELAIDE LENTZ F. MOOSE** May 25, 1873.
- ix. **HENRY CLINTON SIDES**, born February 14, 1832; died August 29, 1862 in CSA MANASSAS.

### ***Descendants of DAVID HARWOOD AND SARAH ANN SIDES***

1. **DAVID<sup>1</sup> HARWOOD** was born 1830, and died 1861. He married **SARAH ANN SIDES** 1859, daughter of **CHARLES SIDES** and **BETSY ALMOND**. She was born December 29, 1841 in MONTGOMERY CO NC, and died July 11, 1925 in **BURLESON CEM #2** Parker Road, Stanly Co NC.

Children of **DAVID HARWOOD** and **SARAH SIDES** are:

2. i. **FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> HARWOOD**, b. March 22, 1860, STANLY CO NC; d. December 16, 1930, OAKWOOD CEMETERY, CONCORD, NC.
3. ii. **DAVID BRANTLEY HARWOOD**, b. February 7, 1861; d. June 2, 1936, CANTON BPT CH CEM.

#### *Generation No. 2*

2. **FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> HARWOOD (DAVID<sup>1</sup>)** was born March 22, 1860 in STANLY CO NC, and died December 16, 1930 in OAKWOOD CEMETERY, CONCORD, NC. She married **HENRY DAVID EUDY** February 28, 1878 in STANLEY CO NC, son of **MALICHIA EUDY** and **NANCY HATLEY**. He was born June 27, 1854, and died February 26, 1928.

More About **FRANCES ELIZABETH HARWOOD**: Death certificate: BOOK 16 PG 461 CABARRUS CO

More About **HENRY DAVID EUDY**: NC CENSUS: 1880, PAGE 72

Children of **FRANCES HARWOOD** and **HENRY EUDY** are:



- i. INFANT<sup>3</sup> SON, b. December 14, 1878.
- ii. EMMA JERONE EUDY, b. February 15, 1880.
- iii. DAVID MONROE EUDY, b. June 3, 1881; d. January 17, 1957, OAKWOOD CEMETERY, CONCORD, NC; m. LUCY J. BRASWELL. More About DAVID MONROE EUDY:  
Residence: 150 MCGILL ST, CONCORD, NC
- 4. iv. JASON H. EUDY, b. May 17, 1883; d. January 15, 1956.
- v. CLARENCE LEONARD EUDY, b. May 21, 1884; m. EDNA L. KRAUSE.
- vi. CHARLIE E. EUDY, b. September 3, 1884; d. March 14, 1973, OAKWOOD CEMETERY, CONCORD, NC.
- vii. JAMES L. EUDY, b. December 30, 1885; m. MARGARET BLACKWELDER.
- viii. MARTIN LUTHER EUDY, b. April 3, 1888, STANLY CO NC; d. March 26, 1970, OAKWOOD CEMETERY, CONCORD, NC; m. MARY ELLEN BOLLINGER. More About MARTIN LUTHER EUDY:  
Residence: 104 GEORGIE ST NW, CONCORD, NC
- ix. SARAH ANNIE EUDY, b. April 14, 1889.
- x. EUDORA EUDY, b. December 14, 1893; m. CLARENCE BROWN.
- xi. ARTHUR EUDY, b. May 21, 1895; d. April 16, 1946, OAKWOOD CEMETERY, CONCORD, NC; m. MADGE BALLARD.

3. DAVID BRANTLEY<sup>2</sup> HARWOOD (DAVID<sup>1</sup>) was born February 7, 1861, and died June 2, 1936 in CANTON BPT CH CEM. He married JENNETTIE VANHOY February 26, 1882, daughter of JOHN VANHOY and JUDITH WHITLEY. She was born July 16, 1860, and died April 17, 1941 in CANTON BPT CH CEM. Children of DAVID HARWOOD and JENNETTIE VANHOY are:

- 5. i. ERVIN<sup>3</sup> HARWOOD, b. November 18, 1882, STANLY CO NC; d. April 8, 1944.
- 6. ii. JOHN W. HARWOOD, b. October 1884.
- iii. WM C. HARWOOD, b. February 1887.
- iv. AMOS W. HARWOOD, b. March 1889.
- v. MARTHA N. HARWOOD, b. April 1892.
- vi. EMMA L. HARWOOD, b. January 1895.

#### *Generation No. 3*

4. JASON H.<sup>3</sup> EUDY (FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> HARWOOD, DAVID<sup>1</sup>) was born May 17, 1883, and died January 15, 1956. He married BERTHA COOK. Children of JASON EUDY and BERTHA COOK are:

- i. JOHN ALVIN<sup>4</sup> EUDY, b. October 15, 1913; m. WILMA RHYNE.
- ii. BOYD JACKSON EUDY, b. May 31, 1922.

5. ERVIN<sup>3</sup> HARWOOD (DAVID BRANTLEY<sup>2</sup>, DAVID<sup>1</sup>) was born November 18, 1882 in STANLY CO NC, and died April 8, 1944. He married BETTIE SUSAN BARRIER August 24, 1901 in STANLY CO NC, daughter of JACOB BARRIER and FRANCES BAUKUM. She was born November 14, 1883 in STANLY CO NC, and died March 26, 1930. Child of ERVIN HARWOOD and BETTIE BARRIER is:

- 7. i. CLARENCE ADAM<sup>4</sup> HARWOOD, b. July 19, 1909, STANLY CO NC; d. April 23, 1960, ALAMANCE CO NC.

6. JOHN W.<sup>3</sup> HARWOOD (DAVID BRANTLEY<sup>2</sup>, DAVID<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1884. He married CONNIE BELL LOWDER. She was born January 6, 1886.

Children of JOHN HARWOOD and CONNIE LOWDER are:

- i. JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> HARWOOD.
- ii. JOE THOMAS HARWOOD.
- iii. MELVIN EDWARD HARWOOD.

#### *Generation No. 4*

7. CLARENCE ADAM<sup>4</sup> HARWOOD (ERVIN<sup>3</sup>, DAVID BRANTLEY<sup>2</sup>, DAVID<sup>1</sup>) was born July 19, 1909 in STANLY CO NC, and died April 23, 1960 in ALAMANCE CO NC. He married NETTIE JANE MYRICK April 12, 1930. She was born July 17, 1908 in MOORE CO NC, and died October 8, 1993 in BURLINGTON NC. Child of CLARENCE HARWOOD and NETTIE MYRICK is:

- i. ROY MCARTHUR<sup>5</sup> HARWOOD, b. May 8, 1942, ALAMANCE CO NC; m. JILL MARIE JOHNSON; b. August 21, 1944, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.

## MINNIE BURLESON AND JAMES A. ALMOND

i. MINNIE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON (ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born February 20, 1863 in STANLY CO NC, and died October 23, 1934 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC. She married JAMES A. ALMOND April 16, 1882, son of JOHN ALMOND and JUDITH BURRIS. He was born January 7, 1862 in STANLY CO NC, and died December 20, 1939 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC.

Children of MINNIE BURLESON and JAMES ALMOND are:

- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> ALMOND, b. February 1, 1883, STANLY CO NC; d. February 24, 1883, BURLESON CEMETERY #2 PARKER RD STANLY CO NC.
2. ii. HOWELL ALMOND, b. July 14, 1884, STANLY CO NC; d. July 4, 1965, BEAR CREEK PRIM. BAPTIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.
- iii. NECIE ALMOND, b. November 3, 1885, STANLY CO NC; d. August 18, 1967, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC.



James Almond's father was John Almond and mother was Judith Burris. John was killed during Civil War and Judith later married Howell Burleson.

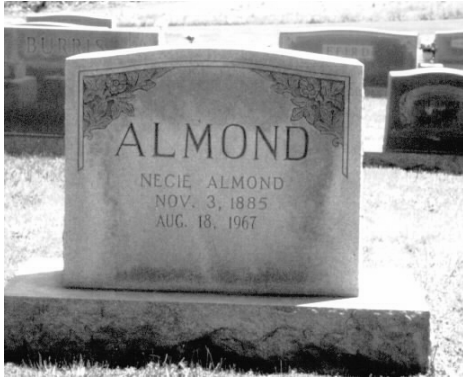
3. iv. ED ALMOND, b. December 29, 1886, STANLY CO NC; d. August 20, 1980, PLYLER BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO, NC.
4. v. WATT ALMOND, b. November 17, 1888, STANLY CO NC; d. May 9, 1930, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC.
5. vi. ELLIS ALMOND, b. September 4, 1890; d. October 12, 1972, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC.
6. vii. RONIE ALMOND, b. June 3, 1892; d. February 22, 1976, FRIENDSHIP METH CHURCH CEM STANLY CO NC.
7. viii. MAYE ALMOND, b. April 20, 1896, STANLY CO NC; d. February 14, 1964, CANTON BAPTIST CH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC.
- ix. NOLA ALMOND, b. February 26, 1894; d. February 21, 1976, FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM STANLY CO NC; m. ISAAC HARWOOD; b. January 19, 1893; d. January 6, 1944, FRIENDSHIP METH CHURCH CEM STANLY CO NC.
8. x. ATTIE ALMOND, b. February 12, 1898; d. February 14, 1976, PROSPECT BAPTIST CH CEMETERY, NEW LONDON, NC.
9. xi. JENCIE ALMOND, b. October 26, 1899.
10. xii. LOTTIE LENA ALMOND, b. July 4, 1901; d. Oct 10, 1942, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC.
11. xiii. ANEY ALMOND, b. December 28, 1904, STANLY CO NC; d. June 24, 1973, POPLIN GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC.

xiv. WADE ALMOND, b. September 20, 1909; d. August 23, 1930, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MINNIE ALMOND

NECIE ALMOND  
NOV 3, 1885-AUG 18, 1967

CANTON  
BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY



JOHN ALMOND  
FEB 1 1883-FEB 24 1883  
BURLESON CEM #2



Front Row-Gencie A. Pickler, Aney A. Burris, Lena A. Burris, & Attie A. Poplin  
Second Row-Mae A. Almond, Nola A. Harwood, Ronie A. Almond & Necie Almond

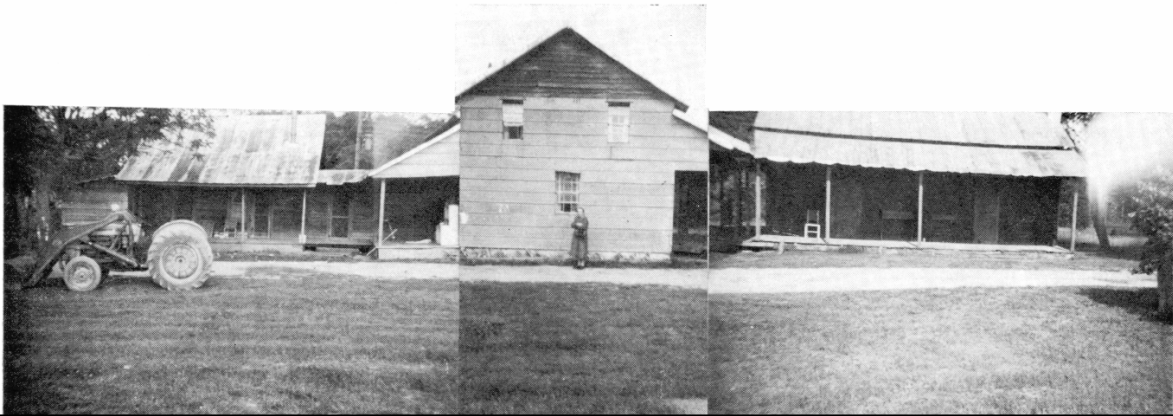




James and Minnie Burleson Almond



L/R F-Row Attie, Lena, James, Anie, Minnie, Wade and Gencie  
B-Row Watt, Howell, Ellis, Ed, Necie, Nola, Rona, and Mae Almond



James & Minnie Burleson Almond's homeplace

# Tree Rebounds, Crushes Body of Wade Almond, 20; Funeral Held Sunday

## Tripped by Briar As He Attempted To Make Escape

More Than Two Thousand Pay Final Respects To Son of Mr. and Mrs. James Almond — Ten Sisters, Four Brothers Survive.

A Crowd of friends and relatives that filled the Canton church to overflowing paid final respects Sunday morning to Wade, 20-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. James Almond, who died in a local hospital last Friday afternoon from injuries sustained when a tree which he and two companions had just cut down rebounded and fell across his body.

Young Almond, in company with two relatives, Henry and Ollie Almond, had just cut down a good sized tree and it had fallen to the ground. The impact of the springy limbs caused the tree to rebound and whirl over and when

Almond made a jump to clear himself, a briar caught his foot and tripped him and before he could move the tree had fallen across his hips.

The injured man was rushed to a local hospital, arriving here about 9 o'clock. He lived until about 1 o'clock. His right leg was broken and his hips and spinal cord so badly crushed that his body had been shoved forward beyond his legs.

Almond was employed by Jap Hatley, local contractor, and was one of the most popular young men in his community. His was the first death ever to occur in his family, there being 15 children—five boys and 10 girls. Rev. Lum Huneycutt conducted the funeral service. It was estimated that a crowd of two or three thousand people attended the service.

Young Almond is survived by his mother and father and the following brothers and sisters: Howell, E. D., Watt, and Ellis, a resident of East Spencer. All of the sisters except one are married. They are as follows: Miss Necie, and Mesdames H. E. Almond and Isaac Harwood of route 3, this city; Cecil Poplin, New London; W. D. Almond, Albemarle; Dewey Burris, New London; Claude Burris, and Cicero Pickler of this city.

WADE ALMOND

SEP 20, 1909

AUG 23 1930

CANTON

BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY



James & Minnie Burleson Almond



### *Descendants of Howell Almond*

2. HOWELL<sup>8</sup> ALMOND (MINNIE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born July 14, 1884 in STANLY CO NC, and died July 4, 1965 in BEAR CREEK PRIM. BAPTIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC. He married SOPHIA BOWERS March 27, 1910, daughter of WILLIAM BOWERS and MARY ALMOND. She was born November 30, 1890 in STANLY CO NC, and died May 22, 1964 in BEAR CREEK PRIM. BAPTIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC. Children of HOWELL ALMOND and SOPHIA BOWERS are:

2. i. JAMES REYNOLDS<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, b. February 14, 1911, STANLY CO NC; d. February 11, 1984, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. RANSON ALMOND, b. July 12, 1913; d. April 16, 1969, BEAR CREEK PRIM. BAPTIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.
3. iii. ROXIE ALMOND, b. November 4, 1919, STANLY CO NC; d. June 24, 1992, BEAR CREEK PRIM. BAPTIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. JAMES REYNOLDS<sup>4</sup> ALMOND (HOWELL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 14, 1911 in STANLY CO NC, and died February 11, 1984 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC. He married RUTH FINK April 13, 1930. She was born April 24, 1910 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of JAMES ALMOND and RUTH FINK are:

4. i. JANELLE RUTH<sup>5</sup> ALMOND, b. January 19, 1931, STANLY CO NC.
5. ii. DONALD GENE ALMOND, b. June 17, 1935, STANLY CO NC.
3. ROXIE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND (HOWELL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 4, 1919 in STANLY CO NC, and died June 24, 1992 in BEAR CREEK PRIM. BAPTIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.  
She married GEORGE W. JR. DRY June 28, 1936. He was born April 22, 1918 in STANLY CO NC, and died February 21, 1995 in BEAR CREEK PRIM. BAPTIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.

Children of ROXIE ALMOND and GEORGE DRY are:

- i. INFANT<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug 21, 1938, STANLY CO NC; d. Aug 21, 1938, BEAR CREEK PRIM. BAPTIST CH.
6. ii. GEORGE WILSON III DRY, b. April 29, 1941, STANLY CO NC.
7. iii. MALCOLM GLENN SR. DRY, b. November 16, 1942, STANLY CO NC.
8. iv. PEGGY JOAN DRY, b. March 24, 1944, STANLY CO NC.
9. v. GASTON LEE SR DRY, b. August 12, 1948, STANLY CO NC.

### *Generation No. 3*

4. JANELLE RUTH<sup>5</sup> ALMOND (JAMES REYNOLDS<sup>4</sup>, HOWELL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 19, 1931 in STANLY CO NC. She married WELDON WREN LOWDER June 26, 1948, son of WREN LOWDER and VINA LEMONS. He was born October 2, 1928 in STANLY CO NC, and died March 17, 1994 in MECKLENBURG CO NC. Children of JANELLE ALMOND and WELDON LOWDER are:

- i. MELINDA JANELLE<sup>6</sup> LOWDER, b. October 28, 1949, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. MINA JO LOWDER, b. November 13, 1952.
- iii. WELDON GAIL LOWDER, b. June 17, 1955, STANLY CO NC.
- iv. VINA TERESA LOWDER, b. May 25, 1957, STANLY CO NC.

5. DONALD GENE<sup>5</sup> ALMOND (JAMES REYNOLDS<sup>4</sup>, HOWELL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 17, 1935 in STANLY CO NC. He married SUE MACK DEESE August 15, 1953, daughter of HURLEY DEESE and KATHLEEN MCKIMERY. She was born November 22, 1937 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of DONALD ALMOND and SUE DEESE are:

- i. DANNY MICHEAL<sup>6</sup> ALMOND, b. March 8, 1958, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. GINGER SUE ALMOND, b. August 19, 1961, STANLY CO NC.

6. GEORGE WILSON III<sup>5</sup> DRY (ROXIE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, HOWELL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born April 29, 1941 in STANLY CO NC. He married JUDY CAROLYN HELMS July 13, 1959, daughter of CLINTON HELMS and EMMA AUSTIN. She was born December 30, 1943 in STANLY CO NC. Children of GEORGE DRY and JUDY HELMS are:

- i. RENDA LEE<sup>6</sup> DRY, b. August 24, 1966.
- ii. ENA ANN DRY, b. January 14, 1968.

7. MALCOLM GLENN SR.<sup>5</sup> DRY (ROXIE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, HOWELL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 16, 1942 in STANLY CO NC. He married BETTY CAROL WHITLEY November 19, 1966. She was born April 29, 1943 in STANLY CO NC. Children of MALCOLM DRY and BETTY WHITLEY are:

10. i. MALCOLM GLENN JR.<sup>6</sup> DRY, b. April 12, 1969, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. GENE CARROLL DRY, b. March 16, 1975.

8. PEGGY JOAN<sup>5</sup> DRY (ROXIE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, HOWELL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 24, 1944 in STANLY CO NC. She married BILL SHELLY HATLEY December 12, 1965, son of JAMES HATLEY and LOIS WILKINSON. He was born May 13, 1939 in STANLY CO NC. Child of PEGGY DRY and BILL HATLEY is: i. PEGGY MICHELLE<sup>6</sup> HATLEY, b. July 10, 1968.

9. GASTON LEE SR<sup>5</sup> DRY (ROXIE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, HOWELL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1948 in STANLY CO NC. He married SHELBY ANN KIMERY November 18, 1967, daughter of ROBERT KIMERY and ELLA MABRY. She was born October 22, 1948 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of GASTON DRY and SHELBY KIMERY are:

- i. ANITA GAIL<sup>6</sup> DRY, b. June 29, 1969.
- ii. GASTON LEE JR DRY, b. September 1, 1973.

### *Generation No. 4*

10. MALCOLM GLENN JR.<sup>6</sup> DRY (MALCOLM GLENN SR.<sup>5</sup>, ROXIE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, HOWELL<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born April 12, 1969 in STANLY CO NC. He married LEITA GAY LOVE November 26, 1993, daughter of HEATH LOVE and JUDY BURRIS. She was born February 5, 1960 in STANLY CO NC. Children of MALCOLM DRY and LEITA LOVE are:

- i. LOGAN HEATH<sup>7</sup> DRY, b. September 8, 1994, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. LEIGHTON RAY DRY, b. January 30, 1996, STANLY CO NC.

## Descendants of ED ALMOND

3. ED<sup>8</sup> ALMOND (MINNIE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born December 29, 1886 in STANLY CO NC, and died August 20, 1980 in PLYLER BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO, NC. He married MARGRET ANN BOWERS April 7, 1910, daughter of WILLIAM BOWERS and MARY ALMOND. She was born August 15, 1892 in STANLY CO NC, and died September 17, 1966 in PLYLER BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO, NC.

Children of ED ALMOND and MARGRET BOWERS are:

- i. INFANT<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, b. April 11, 1911; d. April 11, 1911, BEAR CREEK PRIM. BAPTIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.
2. ii. ULYESSUS SIMPSON ALMOND, b. July 27, 1912, STANLY CO NC; d. April 27, 1993, CABARRUS CO NC.
3. iii. MILIAS LIVINGSTON ALMOND, b. August 24, 1914, STANLY CO NC.
4. iv. JOSHUA GOODIN ALMOND, b. May 3, 1916, STANLY CO NC.
5. v. LUTHER EDWARD ALMOND, b. October 13, 1918, STANLY CO NC.
6. vi. LEROY ALMOND, b. September 19, 1923, STANLY CO NC.



### Generation No. 2

2. ULYESSUS SIMPSON<sup>4</sup> ALMOND (ED<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born July 27, 1912 in STANLY CO NC, and died April 27, 1993 in CABARRUS CO NC. He married (1) ORA LEE HONEYCUTT December 25, 1935, daughter of REV. HONEYCUTT and BESSIE FURR. She was born February 28, 1908 in STANLY CO NC, and died April 2, 1943. He married (2) AMANDA PLOWMAN March 18, 1948. She was born October 17, 1916.

Child of ULYESSUS ALMOND and ORA HONEYCUTT is:

- i. AUBRY KEITH<sup>5</sup> ALMOND, b. March 12, 1939.

Child of ULYESSUS ALMOND and AMANDA PLOWMAN is:

7. ii. DON CRAIG<sup>5</sup> ALMOND, b. January 16, 1951.

3. MILIAS LIVINGSTON<sup>4</sup> ALMOND (ED<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born August 24, 1914 in STANLY CO NC. He married BLANCHE JUANITA LOWDER January 8, 1935, daughter of ALONZO LOWDER and ALMA EUDY. She was born February 25, 1915 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of MILIAS ALMOND and BLANCHE LOWDER are:

- i. JAMES ALTON<sup>5</sup> ALMOND, b. January 20, 1936; m. FRANCES REED.
- ii. DONALD WAYNE ALMOND, b. June 17, 1938, STANLY CO NC; m. CLAUDETTE.
- iii. LINDA MARIE ALMOND, b. March 10, 1942, STANLY CO NC; m. WAYNE MCSWAIN.
- iv. JUDY DIANNE ALMOND, b. November 6, 1943, STANLY CO NC; m. DWIGHT TROUTMAN.

4. JOSHUA GOODIN<sup>4</sup> ALMOND (ED<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born May 3, 1916 in STANLY CO NC. He married BETTY BURRIS April 11, 1935, daughter of HOMER BURRIS and SUFFY BURRIS. She was born December 24, 1920 in STANLY CO NC. Children of JOSHUA ALMOND and BETTY BURRIS are:

- i. CAROLYN JANET<sup>5</sup> ALMOND, b. May 8, 1937, STANLY CO NC; m. MELTON PATTERSON.
- ii. INFANT, b. Dec 10, 1938, STANLY CO NC; d. Dec 12, 1938, PLYLER BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.
- iii. JERRY GOODIN ALMOND, b. June 10, 1944; m. ELIZABETH.
- iv. STEPHEN ALMOND, b. April 21, 1948.
- v. LANE BURRIS ALMOND, b. July 2, 1949, ROCKINGHAM, NC; m. JUDY.
- vi. BETTY RUTH ALMOND, b. November 25, 1951; m. RICHARD.
- vii. SHARON ANN ALMOND, b. September 21, 1953; m. ELLIOT COX.



5. LUTHER EDWARD<sup>4</sup> ALMOND (ED<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born October 13, 1918 in STANLY CO NC. He married LOIS M. ALMOND March 4, 1937, daughter of JAMES ALMOND and CASSIE LOWDER. She was born January 8, 1919 in STANLY CO NC, and died February 18, 1998 in Plyer Baptist Church, Stanly Co NC. Children of LUTHER ALMOND and LOIS ALMOND are:

8. i. VERA ELAINE<sup>5</sup> ALMOND, b. November 9, 1938, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. JIMMY DARRELL ALMOND, b. April 25, 1945, STANLY CO NC; d. April 25, 1945, PLYLER BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.

6. LEROY<sup>4</sup> ALMOND (ED<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 19, 1923 in STANLY CO NC. He married RUTH ANN COX November 20, 1944, daughter of JOHN COX and DORA AUSTIN. She was born June 10, 1926. Children of LEROY ALMOND and RUTH COX are:

- i. BRENDON LEE<sup>5</sup> ALMOND, b. December 8, 1945; m. ANITA HARE.
9. ii. REGGIE LAVON ALMOND, b. June 10, 1947, STANLY CO NC.
10. iii. KATHRYN ANN ALMOND, b. June 25, 1951, STANLY CO NC.
- iv. JIMMIE DOUGLAS ALMOND, b. July 9, 1952; m. LAVONNE KAY CLAUSEN.
11. v. DANNY LANE ALMOND, b. March 1, 1958, ROWAN CO NC.
- vi. DAVID WAYNE ALMOND, b. March 1, 1958.
- vii. ALENE GAIL ALMOND, b. January 1, 1963.

*Generation No. 3*

7. DON CRAIG<sup>5</sup> ALMOND (ULYESSUS SIMPSON<sup>4</sup>, ED<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 16, 1951. He married JACKIE. Child of DON ALMOND and JACKIE is: i. JENNIFER<sup>6</sup> ALMOND.

8. VERA ELAINE<sup>5</sup> ALMOND (LUTHER EDWARD<sup>4</sup>, ED<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 9, 1938 in STANLY CO NC. She married KENNETH HENRY FURR, son of JOHN FURR and BERTHA EUDY. He was born March 3, 1936. Children of VERA ALMOND and KENNETH FURR are:

- i. PAMELA ELAINE<sup>6</sup> FURR, b. July 21, 1964.
- ii. DARRELL KENNETH FURR, b. July 5, 1972.

9. REGGIE LAVON<sup>5</sup> ALMOND (LEROY<sup>4</sup>, ED<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 10, 1947 in STANLY CO NC. He married PAMELA ANN SMITH December 5, 1965, daughter of FRED SMITH and GLADYS COLEY. She was born November 13, 1946 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of REGGIE ALMOND and PAMELA SMITH are:

12. i. LORIE ANN<sup>6</sup> ALMOND, b. November 13, 1969, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. WENDY LEA ALMOND, b. June 20, 1975.

10. KATHRYN ANN<sup>5</sup> ALMOND (LEROY<sup>4</sup>, ED<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 25, 1951 in STANLY CO NC. She married (1) MILEY ELLIOT 1966. She married (2) JAMES ANDREW MOORE 1968. He was born September 27, 1950. Children of KATHRYN ALMOND and JAMES MOORE are:

- i. MILEY LEE<sup>6</sup> MOORE, b. December 19, 1968.
- ii. MICHAEL RUSTY MOORE, b. August 28, 1970.

11. DANNY LANE<sup>5</sup> ALMOND (LEROY<sup>4</sup>, ED<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1, 1958 in ROWAN CO NC. He married CYNTHIA ANN BLALOCK February 12, 1977, daughter of WILLIAM BLALOCK and LOIS LENTZ. She was born August 20, 1958 in STANLY CO NC.

Child of DANNY ALMOND and CYNTHIA BLALOCK is:

- i. AMBER LEANN<sup>6</sup> ALMOND, b. January 12, 1979.

*Generation No. 4*

12. LORIE ANN<sup>6</sup> ALMOND (REGGIE LAVON<sup>5</sup>, LEROY<sup>4</sup>, ED<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 13, 1969 in STANLY CO NC. She married ERIC GLENN SIMPSON August 6, 1988, son of GLENN SIMPSON and VINA LOWDER. Child of LORIE ALMOND and ERIC SIMPSON is:

- i. DANIEL GLENN<sup>7</sup> SIMPSON, b. February 26, 1989.

## *Descendants of WATT ALMOND*

4. WATT<sup>8</sup> ALMOND (MINNIE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born November 17, 1888 in STANLY CO NC, and died May 9, 1930 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC. He married CORA PICKLER July 11, 1914. She was born April 17, 1891, and died November 15, 1960. Children of WATT ALMOND and CORA PICKLER are:

- i. JAP<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, b. July 13, 1916.
2. ii. CLAUDE ALMOND, b. May 7, 1920.
- iii. HAROLD ALMOND, b. February 1, 1925; d. October 28, 1958.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. CLAUDE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND (WATT<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born May 7, 1920. Children of CLAUDE ALMOND are:

- i. W.C.<sup>5</sup> ALMOND, b. December 15, 1942; m. GLADYS HATLEY, January 12, 1963; b. July 3, 1943.
- ii. WADE ALMOND, b. February 8, 1943.
3. iii. MARIE ALMOND, b. Unknown.
- iv. EDITH ALMOND, b. Unknown.
- v. GARY ALMOND, b. Unknown.

### *Generation No. 3*

3. MARIE<sup>5</sup> ALMOND (CLAUDE<sup>4</sup>, WATT<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown. She married COLEMAN LAMBERT.

Child of MARIE ALMOND and COLEMAN LAMBERT is:

- i. DENNIS<sup>6</sup> LAMBERT, b. February 8, 1962.



## *Descendants of ELLIS ALMOND*

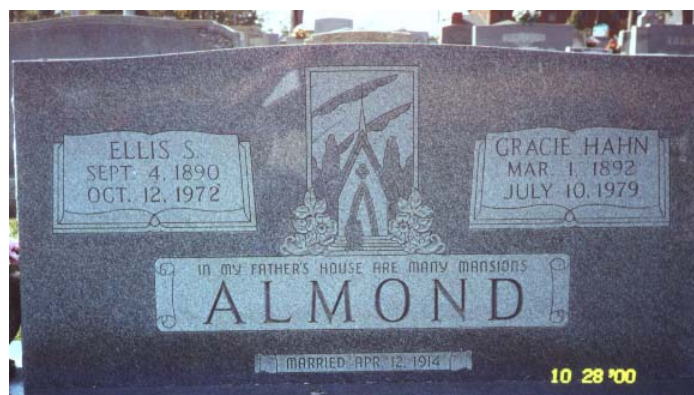
5. ELLIS<sup>3</sup> ALMOND (MINNIE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born September 4, 1890, and died October 12, 1972 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC. He married GRACE HAHN April 12, 1914. She was born March 1, 1892, and died July 10, 1979 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC. More About ELLIS ALMOND:

Death certificate: vol 59 page 4

Retired: SOUTHERN RAILROAD

Children of ELLIS ALMOND and GRACE HAHN are:

2. i. ODESSA<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, b. October 4, 1915.
- ii. NELLIE ALMOND, b. February 26, 1918; d. September 26, 1921.
3. iii. FRANCES ALMOND, b. September 7, 1929.



*Generation No. 2*

2. ODESSA<sup>4</sup> ALMOND (ELLIS<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born October 4, 1915. She married CARL WAGNER June 25, 1938. He was born April 27, 1913, and died March 28, 1966.

Children of ODESSA ALMOND and CARL WAGNER are:

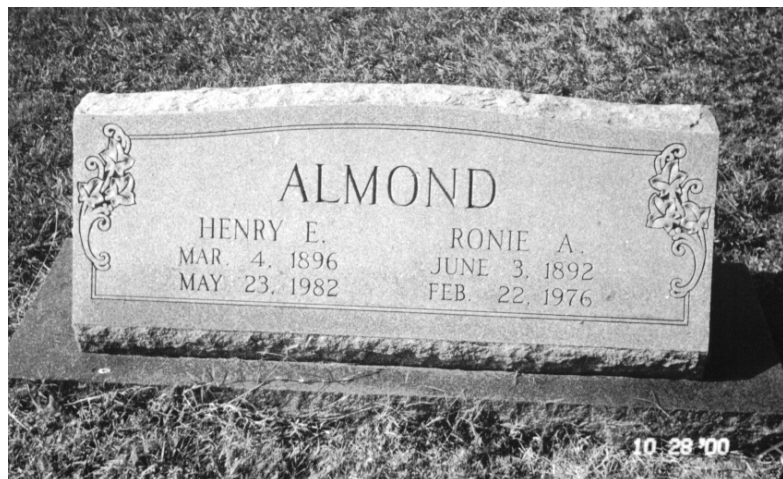
- i. NINA<sup>5</sup> WAGNER, b. June 10, 1939.
- ii. CARL JR. WAGNER, b. November 21, 1948.
- iii. MARTHA WAGNER, b. October 1, 1950.

3. FRANCES<sup>4</sup> ALMOND (ELLIS<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 7, 1929. She married HARRIS THOMSON August 12, 1951. He was born September 3, 1928.

Children of FRANCES ALMOND and HARRIS THOMSON are:

- i. HARRIS<sup>5</sup> THOMSON III, b. December 1, 1952.
- ii. CHERGL ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b. September 14, 1956.

***Descendants of RONIE ALMOND***



6. RONIE<sup>3</sup> ALMOND (MINNIE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born June 3, 1892 in STANLY CO NC, and died February 22, 1976 in FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM STANLY CO NC. She married HENRY E. ALMOND September 6, 1915, son of NAN ALMOND. He was born March 4, 1896, and died May 23, 1982 in FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM STANLY CO NC.

Children of RONIE ALMOND and HENRY ALMOND are:

2. i. ETHEL<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, b. June 16, 1916.
- ii. BERTHA ALMOND, b. February 4, 1917, STANLY CO NC; d. February 3, 1918.
3. iii. HARVEY ALMOND, b. June 17, 1919; d. JULY 15, 1973 IN FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM STANLY CO NC.
4. iv. RUBY IRENE ALMOND, b. May 16, 1922, STANLY CO NC; d. November 11, 1991, Plyer Baptist Church, Stanly Co NC.
5. v. EDNA ALMOND, b. November 9, 1924.
6. vi. VANCE ALMOND, b. July 30, 1928; d. FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM STANLY CO NC.

*Generation No. 2*

2. ETHEL<sup>4</sup> ALMOND (RONIE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 16, 1916. She married HOPER.

Children of ETHEL ALMOND and HOPER are:

- i. HELEN<sup>5</sup> HOPER.
- ii. CAROL HOPER.

3. HARVEY<sup>4</sup> ALMOND (RONIE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 17, 1919, and died in FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM STANLY CO NC. He married MAGGIE TUCKER. B. NOV 19, 1921

Children of HARVEY ALMOND and MAGGIE TUCKER are:

- i. HARRDINE<sup>5</sup> ALMOND.
- ii. DONNA ALMOND.

4. RUBY IRENE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND (RONIE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born May 16, 1922 in STANLY CO NC, and died November 11, 1991 in Plyer Baptist Church, Stanly Co NC. She married MARVIN BURLESON February 4, 1939, son of EBIN BURLESON and DORA HOPKINS. He was born February 12, 1917 in STANLY CO NC, and died November 23, 1989 in Plyer Baptist Ch Stanly Co NC.



Children of RUBY ALMOND and MARVIN BURLESON are:

7.
  - i. JACQUELINE<sup>5</sup> BURLESON, b. January 28, 1940, STANLY CO NC.
  - ii. HENRIETTA BURLESON, b. January 19, 1942, STANLY CO NC; d. January 19, 1942, FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM STANLY CO NC.
8.
  - iii. MELVIA JEAN BURLESON, b. July 17, 1943.
9.
  - iv. CAROLYN ANN BURLESON, b. February 20, 1947.
10.
  - v. NANCY KAY BURLESON, b. May 6, 1951.
11.
  - vi. ROGER DALE BURLESON, b. February 18, 1952, STANLY CO NC.

5. EDNA<sup>4</sup> ALMOND (RONIE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 9, 1924. She married RAYMOND HOWEL August 6, 1939. He was born January 25, 1916.

Child of EDNA ALMOND and RAYMOND HOWEL is:

12.
    - i. SYBEL ANN<sup>5</sup> HOWEL, b. May 3, 1941.
6. VANCE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND (RONIE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born July 30, 1928, and died in FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM STANLY CO NC. He married IRENE NASH April 16, 1949. She was born October 4, 1931.

Children of VANCE ALMOND and IRENE NASH are:

- i. JOHNNY WAYNE<sup>5</sup> ALMOND, b. February 20, 1950; d. FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM STANLY CO NC.
- ii. ELIZABETH ALMOND, b. April 26, 1955.

### *Generation No. 3*

7. JACQUELINE<sup>5</sup> BURLESON (RUBY IRENE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, RONIE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 28, 1940 in STANLY CO NC. She married (2) DAVID LEONARD April 7, 1962 in ROWAN CO NC. He was born June 11, 1941 in ROWAN CO, NC.

Child of JACQUELINE BURLESON is:

13.
  - i. DANNY EUGENE<sup>6</sup> BURLESON, b. March 9, 1956, STANLY CO NC.

Children of JACQUELINE BURLESON and DAVID LEONARD are:

14.
  - ii. JIMMY LEE<sup>6</sup> LEONARD, b. October 9, 1963, ROWAN CO, NC.
  - iii. AMANAD JENE LEONARD, b. September 27, 1966.
15.
  - iv. WINDI CAROL LEONARD, b. July 24, 1969, ROWAN CO, NC.

8. MELVIA JEAN<sup>5</sup> BURLESON (RUBY IRENE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, RONIE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born July 17, 1943. She married BILL RESCIGNO September 1, 1962. He was born December 19, 1937.

Children of MELVIA BURLESON and BILL RESCIGNO are:

- i. MICHAEL DAVID<sup>6</sup> RESCIGNO, b. March 18, 1963.
- ii. TIMOTHY SCOTT RESCIGNO, b. June 30, 1966.

9. CAROLYN ANN<sup>5</sup> BURLESON (RUBY IRENE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, RONIE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 20, 1947. She married RONNIE DYSON.

Children of CAROLYN BURLESON and RONNIE DYSON are:

16.
  - i. TONNA<sup>6</sup> DYSON, m. HOPKINS.
  - ii. TRACY DYSON.



<b>Marvin Burleson</b>	<b>Ruby Almond Burleson</b>
DAVID & JACQUELINE BURLESON LEONARD	Jacqueline's Children Amanda, Jimmy, Windi Leonard & Danny Burleson



Jimmy & Sherry Truitt Leonard  
Tony, Chris and Karen



David & Windi Leonard  
Dale



RONIE<sup>3</sup> ALMOND (*JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 3, 1892 in STANLY CO NC, and died February 22, 1976 in FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM STANLY CO NC. She married HENRY E. ALMOND September 6, 1915, son of NAN ALMOND. He was born March 4, 1896, and died May 23, 1982 in FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM STANLY CO NC.

Children of RONIE ALMOND and HENRY ALMOND are:

- i. ETHEL<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, b. June 16, 1916; m. HOPER.
- ii. BERTHA ALMOND, b. February 4, 1917, STANLY CO NC; d. February 3, 1918, FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM STANLY CO NC.
- iii. HARVEY ALMOND, b. June 17, 1919; d. June 15, 1973, FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM STANLY CO NC; m. MAGGIE TUCKER; b. November 19, 1921.
- iv. RUBY IRENE ALMOND, b. May 16, 1922, STANLY CO NC; d. November 11, 1991, Plyer Baptist Church, Stanly Co NC; m. MARVIN BURLESON, February 4, 1939; b. February 12, 1917, STANLY CO NC; d. November 23, 1989, Plyer Baptist Church, Stanly Co NC.
- v. EDNA ALMOND, b. November 9, 1924; m. RAYMOND HOWEL, August 6, 1939; b. January 25, 1916.
- vi. VANCE ALMOND, b. July 30, 1928; d. FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM STANLY CO NC; m. IRENE NASH, April 16, 1949; b. October 4, 1931.



Henry & Ronie Almond's Family

10. NANCY KAY<sup>5</sup> BURLESON (RUBY IRENE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, RONIE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born May 6, 1951. She married LARRY BUMGARDNER.

Children of NANCY BURLESON and LARRY BUMGARDNER are:

17. i. TODD<sup>6</sup> BUMGARDNER, b. July 25, 1970.
- ii. JEFF BUMGARDNER, b. July 28, 1974.

11. ROGER DALE<sup>5</sup> BURLESON (RUBY IRENE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, RONIE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 18, 1952 in STANLY CO NC. He married DONNA LEFLER, daughter of BEN LEFLER and RUTH PEPPER.

Children of ROGER BURLESON and DONNA LEFLER are:

18. i. KELLY<sup>6</sup> BURLESON, b. January 19, 1971.
- ii. DONALD BURLESON, b. October 27, 1975.
- iii. RONALD BURLESON, b. October 27, 1975.
- iv. KIMBERLY BURLESON, b. December 19, 1969; d. December 19, 1969, ROWAN MEM GARDENS SALIBURY, NC.

12. SYBEL ANN<sup>5</sup> HOWEL (EDNA<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, RONIE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born May 3, 1941. She married BOBBY HATLEY December 20, 1958. He was born October 20, 1941.

Child of SYBEL HOWEL and BOBBY HATLEY is:

- i. DAINA RAE<sup>6</sup> HATLEY, b. December 20, 1960.

*Generation No. 4*

13. DANNY EUGENE<sup>6</sup> BURLESON (JACQUELINE<sup>5</sup>, RUBY IRENE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, RONIE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 9, 1956 in STANLY CO NC. He married JAMIE ALLEN.

Children of DANNY BURLESON and JAMIE ALLEN are:

- i. HOLLY<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, b. July 4, 1981.
- ii. BRITTNEY BURLESON, b. April 29, 1984.

14. JIMMY LEE<sup>6</sup> LEONARD (JACQUELINE<sup>5</sup> BURLESON, RUBY IRENE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, RONIE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born October 9, 1963 in ROWAN CO, NC. He married SHERRY TRUITT.

Children of JIMMY LEONARD and SHERRY TRUITT are:

- i. TONY LEE<sup>7</sup> LEONARD, b. January 4, 1987.
- ii. CHRIS WAYNE LEONARD, b. February 3, 1990.
- iii. KAREN SUE LEONARD, b. July 7, 1991.

15. WINDI CAROL<sup>6</sup> LEONARD (JACQUELINE<sup>5</sup> BURLESON, RUBY IRENE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, RONIE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born July 24, 1969 in ROWAN CO, NC. She married DAVID HAROLD DALE. He was born September 28, 1967.

Child of WINDI LEONARD and DAVID DALE is: i. CHRISTY ANN<sup>7</sup> DALE, b. July 25, 1991.

16. TRACY<sup>6</sup> DYSON (CAROLYN ANN<sup>5</sup> BURLESON, RUBY IRENE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, RONIE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) She married MICHAEL BOGGS.

Children of TRACY DYSON and MICHAEL BOGGS are:

- i. CHALEY<sup>7</sup> BOGGS.
- ii. EMILE BOGGS, b. November 25, 1996.

17. TODD<sup>6</sup> BUMGARDNER (NANCY KAY<sup>5</sup> BURLESON, RUBY IRENE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, RONIE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born July 25, 1970. He married ANNA.

Child of TODD BUMGARDNER and ANNA is: i. JORDON<sup>7</sup> BUMGARDNER.

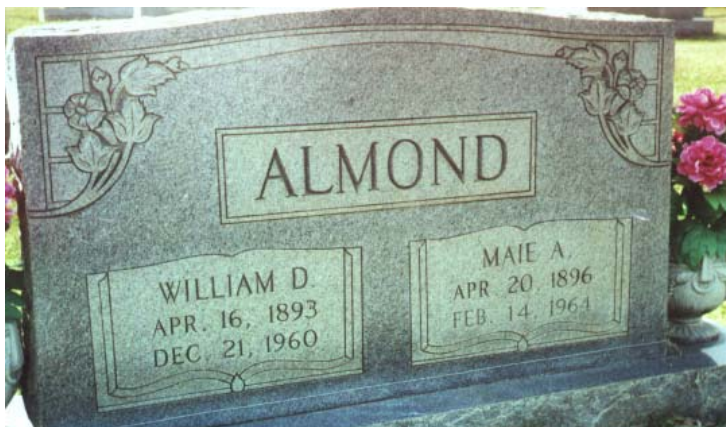
18. KELLY<sup>6</sup> BURLESON (ROGER DALE<sup>5</sup>, RUBY IRENE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, RONIE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 19, 1971. He married AMANDA GORDON.

Children of KELLY BURLESON and AMANDA GORDON are:

- i. DALTON<sup>7</sup> BURLESON.
- ii. DELANEY BURLESON, b. July 5, 2000.

## *Descendants of MAYE ALMOND*

7. MAYE<sup>3</sup> ALMOND (MINNIE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born April 20, 1896 in STANLY CO NC, and died February 14, 1964 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC. She married WILLIAM ALMOND March 2, 1923. He was born April 16, 1896, and died December 21, 1960 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC.  
More About MAYE ALMOND:Death certificate: vol 51 page 6



Children of MAYE ALMOND and WILLIAM ALMOND are:

2. i. JESSIE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND, b. July 20, 1925.
3. ii. WREN ALMOND, b. September 27, 1930.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. JESSIE<sup>4</sup> ALMOND (MAYE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born July 20, 1925. He married MARGRETT BARRINGER December 25, 1943. She was born September 17, 1925.

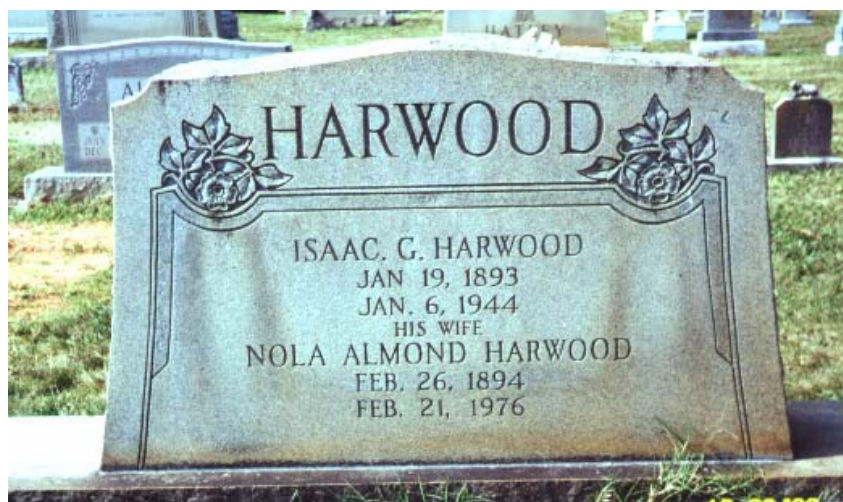
Children of JESSIE ALMOND and MARGRETT BARRINGER are:

- i. JOYCE<sup>5</sup> ALMOND, b. June 2, 1947.
- ii. JANELLE ALMOND, b. March 17, 1959.
- iii. GARY ALMOND, b. July 1, 1961.

3. WREN<sup>4</sup> ALMOND (MAYE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 27, 1930. He married FRANCES KEEVER July 11, 1952. She was born August 21, 1928.

Children of WREN ALMOND and FRANCES KEEVER are:

- i. STEVEN<sup>5</sup> ALMOND, b. June 24, 1953.
- ii. TOMMY ALMOND, b. November 21, 1955.

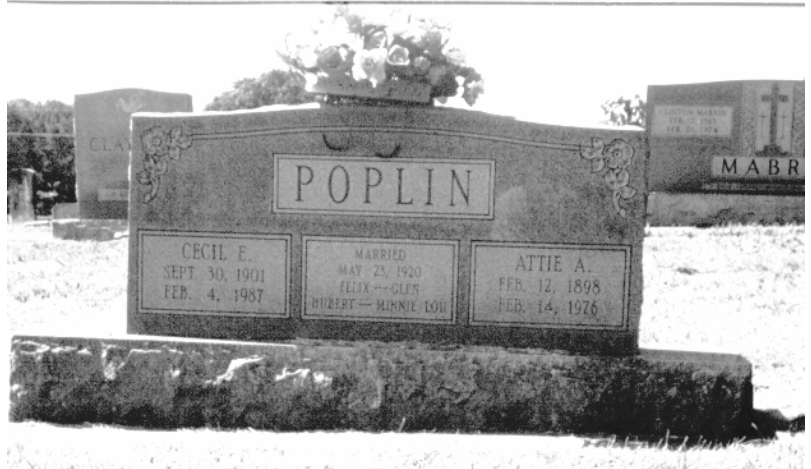


ix. NOLA<sup>3</sup> ALMOND (MINNIE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born February 26, 1894, and died February 21, 1976 in FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM STANLY CO NC. She married ISAAC HARWOOD. He was born January 19, 1893, and died January 6, 1944 in FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM STANLY CO NC.



## *Descendants of ATTIE ALMOND*

8. ATTIE<sup>3</sup> ALMOND (MINNIE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born February 12, 1898 in STANLY CO NC, and died February 14, 1976 in PROSPECT BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, NEW LONDON, NC. She married CECIL POPLIN May 28, 1920, son of WILLIAM POPLIN and EARNEST MORTON. He was born September 30, 1901, and died February 4, 1987 in PROSPECT BAPTIST CH CEMETERY, NEW LONDON, NC.



More About ATTIE ALMOND: Death certificate: vol 63 page 275

Children of ATTIE ALMOND and CECIL POPLIN are:

2. i. FELIX<sup>4</sup> POPLIN, b. January 13, 1921.
3. ii. GLEN POPLIN, b. November 9, 1923.
4. iii. HUBERT POPLIN, b. February 12, 1930.
5. iv. MINNIE LOU ALMOND, b. July 8, 1935.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. FELIX<sup>4</sup> POPLIN (ATTIE<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 13, 1921. He married (1) NELLIE MARTIN March 16, 1940. She was born January 30, 1900, and died March 7, 1955. He married (2) ELIZABETH BRYANT April 8, 1956. She was born July 10, 1927.

Child of FELIX POPLIN and ELIZABETH BRYANT is:

- i. MARY LOU<sup>5</sup> POPLIN, b. December 30, 1958.
3. GLEN<sup>4</sup> POPLIN (ATTIE<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 9, 1923. He married ANNIE LEE SHUE April 18, 1942. She was born January 5, 1919.

Children of GLEN POPLIN and ANNIE SHUE are:

- i. FRED<sup>5</sup> POPLIN, b. November 4, 1945.
- ii. WAYNE POPLIN, b. May 29, 1948.
4. HUBERT<sup>4</sup> POPLIN (ATTIE<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 12, 1930. He married MOZELLE BOST March 4, 1951. She was born June 21, 1930.

Children of HUBERT POPLIN and MOZELLE BOST are:

- i. DAVID<sup>5</sup> POPLIN, b. January 8, 1952.
- ii. JAMES POPLIN, b. January 25, 1954.
- iii. BETTY ANN POPLIN, b. July 4, 1955.
- iv. KENNETH POPLIN, b. November 14, 1962.
5. MINNIE LOU<sup>4</sup> ALMOND (ATTIE<sup>3</sup>, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born July 8, 1935. She married ROBERT MORTON April 9, 1961. He was born November 12, 1921.

Child of MINNIE ALMOND and ROBERT MORTON is:

- i. RANDY LEE<sup>5</sup> MORTON, b. March 28, 1962.

## *Descendants of JENCIE ALMOND*

9. JENCIE<sup>3</sup> ALMOND (MINNIE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born October 26, 1899 in STANLY CO, NC. She married CICERO PICKLER July 28, 1918. He was born February 11, 1901, and died March 15, 1960. Children of JENCIE ALMOND and CICERO PICKLER are:

- i. ESTER MAE<sup>4</sup> PICKLER, b. June 22, 1919; d. November 26, 1933.
2. ii. UYLES PICKLER, b. July 28, 1921.
3. iii. JUDY PICKLER, b. December 14, 1923.
4. iv. GRACE PICKLER, b. July 7, 1926.
5. v. GILBERT PICKLER, b. December 28, 1928.
- vi. INFANT, b. September 5, 1933.
6. vii. NELLIE PICKLER, b. March 4, 1936.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. UYLES<sup>4</sup> PICKLER (JENCIE<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born July 28, 1921. He married ETTA LEE ALMOND November 9, 1940. She was born June 1, 1918.

Child of UYLES PICKLER and ETTA ALMOND is:

- i. JOYCE<sup>5</sup> PICKLER, b. November 28, 1941; m. JOHN DANIEL SALOMAN, February 1, 1960; b. February 14, 1940.

3. JUDY<sup>4</sup> PICKLER (JENCIE<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born December 14, 1923. She married HENRY CAUDLE March 28, 1942. He was born March 2, 1925.

Children of JUDY PICKLER and HENRY CAUDLE are:

- i. LINDA KAY<sup>5</sup> CAUDLE, b. December 13, 1942.
- ii. HENRY JR. CAUDLE, b. October 22, 1944.
- iii. DIANE CAUDLE, b. June 21, 1947.
- iv. JOHNNY CAUDLE, b. February 17, 1958.

4. GRACE<sup>4</sup> PICKLER (JENCIE<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born July 7, 1926. She married JAMES DORSEY November 9, 1943. He was born July 23, 1919.

Children of GRACE PICKLER and JAMES DORSEY are:

- i. PATSY RAE<sup>5</sup> DORSEY, b. December 6, 1944.
- ii. DONALD DEWAIN DORSEY, b. January 25, 1946.
- iii. SMOKEY JOE DORSEY, b. April 25, 1947.
- iv. DARIS JEAN DORSEY, b. April 21, 1948.

5. GLIBERT<sup>4</sup> PICKLER (JENCIE<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born December 28, 1928. He married RUBY SMITH November 29, 1954. She was born October 1933.

Children of GLIBERT PICKLER and RUBY SMITH are:

- i. TAMMY<sup>5</sup> PICKLER, b. February 17, 1958.
- ii. MICKEY PICKLER, b. June 8, 1962.

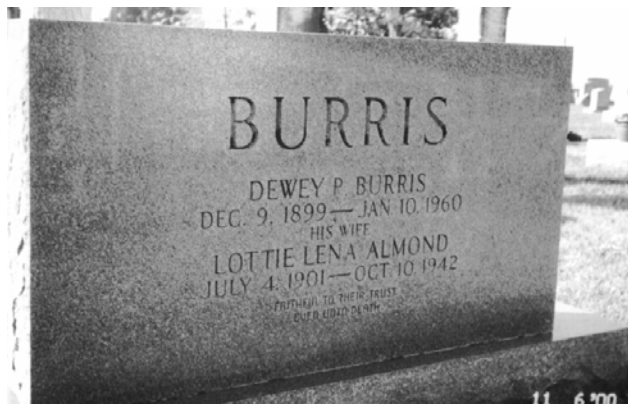
6. NELLIE<sup>4</sup> PICKLER (JENCIE<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 4, 1936. She married CHARLES LEROY TUCKER January 23, 1954. He was born June 21, 1934.

Children of NELLIE PICKLER and CHARLES TUCKER are:

- i. PHILLIP<sup>5</sup> TUCKER, b. June 23, 1956; d. April 24, 1957.
- ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. September 10, 1959.

## Descendants of LOTTIE LENA ALMOND

10. LOTTIE LENA<sup>3</sup> ALMOND (MINNIE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born July 4, 1901 in STANLY CO, NC, and died October 10, 1942 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC. She married DEWERY BURRIS October 31, 1920. He was born December 9, 1899, and died January 10, 1960 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC. Children of LOTTIE ALMOND and DEWERY BURRIS are:



2. i. ONNIE<sup>4</sup> BURRIS, b. February 1, 1922.
3. ii. GLADYS BURRIS, b. August 22, 1923.
4. iii. CLEOLIA BURRIS, b. November 27, 1925.
5. iv. HELEN BURRIS, b. February 14, 1927.
6. v. GERTIE BURRIS, b. October 26, 1929.
7. vi. HAZEL BURRIS, b. September 1, 1932.

### Generation No. 2

2. ONNIE<sup>4</sup> BURRIS (LOTTIE LENA<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1, 1922. She married JOHN SEAGO May 8, 1943. He was born February 8, 1921.

Children of ONNIE BURRIS and JOHN SEAGO are:

- i. CHATHERINE<sup>5</sup> SEAGO, b. April 28, 1944.
- ii. JOHN JR. SEAGO, b. October 29, 1945.
- iii. ROGER SEAGO, b. June 7, 1951.

3. GLADYS<sup>4</sup> BURRIS (LOTTIE LENA<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born August 22, 1923. She married CLYDE FAULKNER March 8, 1943. He was born November 11, 1923.

Children of GLADYS BURRIS and CLYDE FAULKNER are:

- i. LARRY<sup>5</sup> FAULKNER, b. August 10, 1945.
- ii. LINDA JEAN FAULKNER, b. December 5, 1950.

4. CLEOLIA<sup>4</sup> BURRIS (LOTTIE LENA<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 27, 1925. She married THOMAS HENRY SHAW June 9, 1945. He was born February 24, 1927.

Children of CLEOLIA BURRIS and THOMAS SHAW are: i. ONDREA MARKETTA<sup>5</sup> SHAW, b. November 21, 1946.

- ii. TOMMY DAN SHAW, b. March 27, 1949.
- iii. PAMELA GAIL SHAW, b. July 13, 1956.

5. HELEN<sup>4</sup> BURRIS (LOTTIE LENA<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 14, 1927. She married (1) CLYDE CHAPPELL. She married (2) SALON HINSON February 19, 1954. He was born March 7, 1917.

Children of HELEN BURRIS and CLYDE CHAPPELL are:

- i. CLYDE JR<sup>5</sup> CHAPPELL, b. January 19, 1945.
- ii. PHILLIP CHAPPELL, b. March 14, 1947.

Child of HELEN BURRIS and SALON HINSON is: iii. HENRY<sup>5</sup> HINSON, b. July 22, 1955.

6. GERTIE<sup>4</sup> BURRIS (LOTTIE LENA<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born October 26, 1929. She married JAMES HARRIS April 26, 1947. He was born May 21, 1927.

Children of GERTIE BURRIS and JAMES HARRIS are:

- i. CHARLES MELVIN<sup>5</sup> HARRIS, b. December 25, 1948.
- ii. JAMES RICHY HARRIS, b. July 2, 1951.
- iii. DAVID VERNON HARRIS, b. August 3, 1952.
- v. RONNIE LEE HARRIS, b. February 2, 1954.

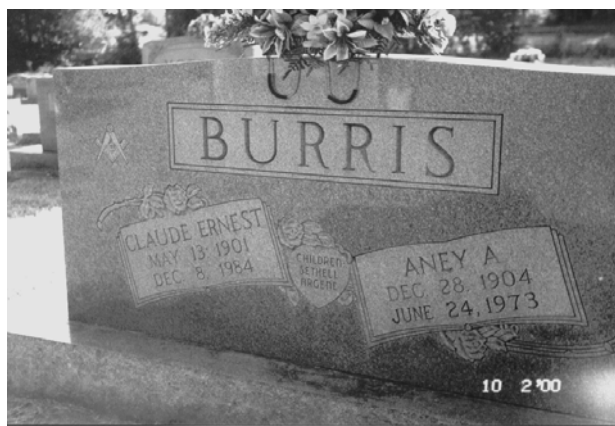
7. HAZEL<sup>4</sup> BURRIS (LOTTIE LENA<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1, 1932. She married ROBERTJR MCLEAN December 1, 1951. He was born January 11, 1929.

Children of HAZEL BURRIS and ROBERTJR MCLEAN are:

- i. ROBERT III<sup>5</sup> MCLEAN, b. October 2, 1953.
- ii. CHARLOTTE MADGE MCLEAN, b. May 21, 1958.
- iii. CLAYBORN ADAMS MCLEAN, b. February 7, 1963.

## *Descendants of ANEY ALMOND*

11. ANEY<sup>3</sup> ALMOND (MINNIE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born December 28, 1904 in STANLY CO NC, and died June 24, 1973 in POPLIN GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC. She married CLAUDE ERNEST BURRIS April 16, 1922. He was born May 13, 1901, and died December 8, 1984 in POPLIN GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC.



Children of ANEY ALMOND and CLAUDE BURRIS are:

2. i. SETH<sup>4</sup>ELL BURRIS, b. March 10, 1927, STANLY CO NC.
3. ii. ARGENE BURRIS, b. May 23, 1933, STANLY CO NC.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. SETH<sup>4</sup>ELL BURRIS (ANEY<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 10, 1927 in STANLY CO NC. She married KENNETH BRAXTON BURLESON November 12, 1944 in CHESTERFIELD SC, son of WANEY BURLESON and GLADYS MORTON. He was born April 28, 1928 in STANLY CO NC, and died November 25, 1998 in POPLIN GROVE BAPTIST CH.

Children of SETH<sup>4</sup>ELL BURRIS and KENNETH BURLESON are:

4. i. MICHAEL D.<sup>5</sup> BURLESON, b. Sept 21, 1953, STANLY CO NC.
5. ii. JUDY BURLESON, b. June 25, 1952, STANLY CO NC.

3. ARGENE<sup>4</sup> BURRIS (ANEY<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born May 23, 1933 in STANLY CO NC. She married ROBERT HUNLEY January 30, 1953. He was born November 17, 1923.

Children of ARGENE BURRIS and ROBERT HUNLEY are:

6. i. SHARON<sup>5</sup> HUNLEY, b. February 3, 1959. In Mecklenburg Co NC
- ii. DAVID HUNLEY, b. October 31, 1960. In Mecklenburg Co NC

### *Generation No. 3*

4. MICHAEL D.<sup>5</sup> BURLESON (SETH<sup>4</sup>ELL BURRIS, ANEY<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 21, 1953 in STANLY CO NC. He married CLAUDINE RIDENHOUR June 1975. She was born June 21, 1954.

Children of MICHAEL BURLESON and CLAUDINE RIDENHOUR are:

- i. KATHRYN<sup>6</sup> BURLESON, b. September 10, 1980. In Rockingham Co NC
- ii. BRADEN BURLESON, b. November 18, 1982. In Rockingham Co NC

5. JUDY<sup>5</sup> BURLESON (SETH<sup>4</sup>ELL BURRIS, ANEY<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 25, 1952 in STANLY CO NC. She married MICKEY BURLESON CARTER May 21, 1972 in STANLY CO NC, son of MITCHELL CARTER and MAXINE BURLESON. He was born November 7, 1950 in STANLY CO NC. Children of JUDY BURLESON and MICKEY CARTER are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL<sup>6</sup> CARTER, b. Feb 16, 1977. In Surry Co NC
- ii. AMY LYNN CARTER, b. May 6, 1979. In Surry Co NC
- iii. MATTHEW BURLESON CARTER, b. May 6, 1979. In Surry Co NC

6. SHARON<sup>5</sup> HUNLEY (ARGENE<sup>4</sup> BURRIS, ANEY<sup>3</sup> ALMOND, JAMES A.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 3, 1959 in Mecklenburg Co NC. She married MARK NUNN. on June 5, 1977, b. Jan 22, 1956

Children of SHARON HUNLEY and MARK NUNN are:

- i. MATHEW<sup>6</sup> NUNN. b. July 18, 1983 in Meck. Co NC
- ii. JOSH NUNN. b. Jan 1, 1981 in Meck. Co NC



Stehell & Kenneth

## Jane Alice Burleson and John Wesley Bowers

(With Hattie)

ii. JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON (ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born June 7, 1864 in STANLY CO NC, and died November 11, 1936 in SALEM METHODIST CHURCH, STANLY NC. She married JOHN WESLEY BOWERS September 17, 1882 in STANLY CO NC, son of DANIEL BOWERS and SUSANNAH BURLESON. He was born June 21, 1860 in STANLY CO NC, and died February 20, 1925 in SALEM METHODIST CHURCH, STANLY NC.

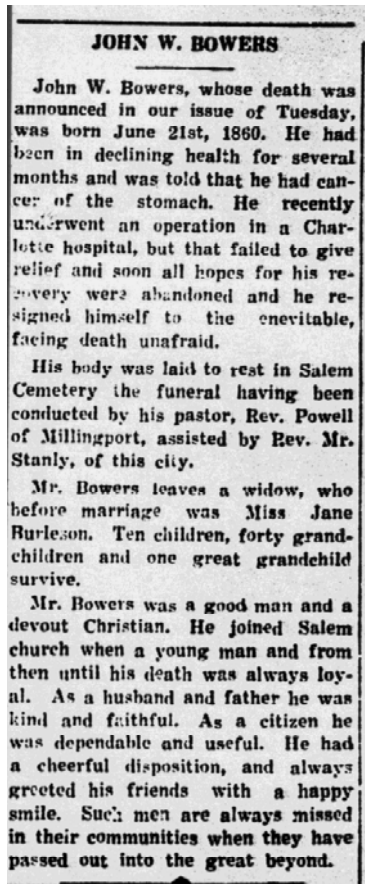
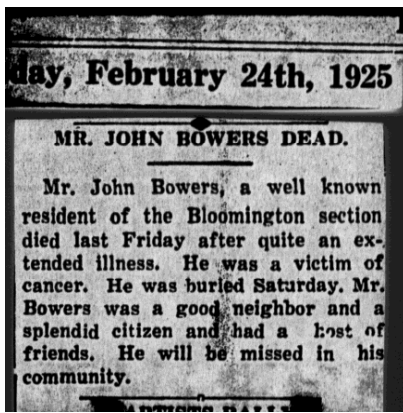


Children of JANE BURLESON and JOHN BOWERS are:

2. i. DANIEL RUFUS<sup>8</sup> BOWERS, b. July 7, 1883, STANLY CO NC; d. August 16, 1960, CAROLINA MEMORIAL PARK, CABARRUS CO NC.
3. ii. ISAAC BRANTLY BOWERS, b. February 6, 1885, STANLY CO NC; d. January 28, 1958, CANTON BPT CH CEM, STANLY CO NC.
4. iii. HILLIARD ABSALOM BOWERS, b. May 11, 1886, STANLY CO NC; d. August 25, 1965, SALEM METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.
5. iv. DORA BELL BOWERS, b. February 26, 1888, STANLY CO NC; d. January 19, 1955, CANTON BPT CH CEM, STANLY CO NC.
6. v. CLORA BOWERS, b. May 10, 1890, STANLY CO NC; d. October 24, 1913, SALEM CHURCH CEM MILLINGPORT, STANLY CO NC.
7. vi. JOHN FRANK BOWERS, b. February 22, 1893, STANLY CO NC; d. May 2, 1963, PLEASANT GROVE CEM BAP CHURCH STANLY CO NC.
8. vii. GENNIE BOWERS, b. August 7, 1895, STANLY CO NC; d. January 26, 1940, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.
9. viii. MINNIE BOWERS, b. July 6, 1897, STANLY CO NC; d. February 28, 1987, KENDALL'S BAPTIST CH, STANLY CO NC.
10. ix. IDA JANE BOWERS, b. September 28, 1899, STANLY CO NC; d. August 23, 1994, ST. MARTINS CHURCH STANLY CO NC.
11. x. SHELLIE BOWERS, b. April 19, 1902, STANLY CO NC; d. December 21, 1988, BEAR CREEK PRIMITIVE BAPT CH, STANLY CO NC.
12. xi. HATTIE BOWERS, b. February 13, 1905, STANLY CO NC; d. August 22, 1992, FAIRVIEW MEM PARK, STANLY CO NC.



## Descendants of DANIEL RUFUS BOWERS



2. DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup> BOWERS (JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born July 7, 1883 in STANLY CO NC, and died August 16, 1960 in CAROLINA MEMORIAL PARK, CABARRUS CO NC. He married MAGGIE JAN HATLEY, daughter of ELI HATLEY and MARGARET MORTON. She was born February 2, 1886 in STANLY CO NC, and died November 29, 1972 in CAROLINA MEMORIAL PARK, CABARRUS CO NC.

Children of DANIEL BOWERS and MAGGIE HATLEY are:

2. i. DANIEL CRAWFORD<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, b. February 1, 1904, STANLY CO NC; d. June 5, 1997, BEAR CREEK PRIM. BAPTIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.
3. ii. WILLIE COLUMBUS BOWERS, b. February 1, 1906, STANLY CO NC; d. October 9, 1992, CHARLOTTE MEMORIAL GARDENS, MECKLENBURG CO NC.
4. iii. FLORA BELLE BOWERS, b. February 12, 1907, STANLY CO NC; d. November 22, 1979, UNION CHAPLE UNITED METHODIST CH STANLY CO NC.
- iv. ZORA MAE BOWERS, b. April 15, 1909; m. PEARL HARWOOD.
5. v. ROY MARVIN SR BOWERS, b. March 29, 1911, STANLY CO NC; d. October 9, 1971, FAIRVIEW MEM PARK, STANLY CO NC.
6. vi. VELMA PAULINE BOWERS, b. January 31, 1913, STANLY CO NC.
7. vii. JOHN FLOYD BOWERS, b. January 17, 1915, STANLY CO NC; d. September 13, 1991, CAROLINA MEMORIAL PARK, CABARRUS CO NC.
- viii. CLAUDE HEATH BOWERS, b. June 9, 1917, STANLY CO NC; d. July 14, 1974, Carolina Memorial Park, CABARRUS CO NC.
- ix. OSCAR DAVIS BOWERS, b. October 8, 1919, STANLY CO NC; d. October 8, 1919, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.

- 8. x. RAYMOND THEODORE BOWERS, b. July 3, 1921, STANLY CO NC; d. July 8, 1999, CAROLINA MEMORIAL PARK.
- 9. xi. OSCAR D. BOWERS, b. October 5, 1923; d. JUN 11, 1955, CAROLINA MEMORIAL PARK.



Daniel & Maggie

Generation No. 2

2. DANIEL CRAWFORD<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1, 1904 in STANLY CO NC, and died June 5, 1997 in BEAR CREEK PRIM. BAPTIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC. He married FLOSSIE MAE FURR June 23, 1923, daughter of RUFUS FURR and MARHTA HATLEY. She was born April 19, 1908 in STANLY CO NC, and died May 18, 1996 in BEAR CREEK PRIM. BAPTIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC. Children of DANIEL BOWERS and FLOSSIE FURR are:

- 10. i. GEORGE RUFUS<sup>6</sup> BOWERS, b. February 22, 1924, STANLY CO NC; d. February 1, 1992, BEAR CREEK PRIM. BAPTIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.
- 11. ii. FLOYD COOLIDGE(COOT) BOWERS, b. April 21, 1926, STANLY CO NC; d. February 6, 1995, FAITH FREEWILL BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.
- iii. HAZEL LOUISE BOWERS, b. August 1, 1927; m. CLIFFORD M. ALMOND.



Daniel & Maggie

**Crawford Bowers**

Daniel Crawford Bowers, 93, of 28481 Millingport Rd., Albemarle, died at 8:05 p.m. Thursday, June 5, 1997, in Forrest Oakes Healthcare Center. His funeral was at 11 a.m. Saturday in Hartsell Funeral Home's Lefler Memorial Chapel. Elder Richard Almond officiated and burial was in Bear Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

Born in Stanly County Feb. 1, 1904, he was a son of the late Daniel Rufus and Maggie Jane Hatley Bowers and was retired from Richfield Manufacturing. He also had worked at Wiscasset Mills, Norman Lowder Farm, and was a well driller.

His wife, Flossie Mae Furr Bowers, died May 18, 1996.

He is survived by a daughter, Hazel Almond of Albemarle; a brother, Theodore Bowers of Concord; two sisters, Zora Harwood of Charlotte and Pauline Sides of Albemarle; 11 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; and 13 great-great-grandchildren.

Two sons, Floyd Bowers and George Bowers, preceded him in death.

**Flossie Bowers**

Flossie Mae Furr Bowers, 88, of 620 Heathwood Dr., Albemarle, died Saturday, May 18, 1996, at 1:50 p.m. in Evangeline Health Care, Albemarle.

Her funeral will be Monday at 2 p.m. in Hartsell Funeral Home's Lefler Memorial Chapel. Elder Richard Almond will officiate and burial will be in Bear Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery.

The family will receive friends Monday from 12:45 to 1:45 p.m. at Hartsell Funeral Home of Albemarle. At other times, the family will be at the home of her daughter, Hazel Almond, at 500 Mountain Creek Road, Albemarle.

Born April 19, 1908, in Stanly County, she was the daughter of the late Rufus Furr and Martha Ellen Hatley Furr Sides and was a homemaker.

Two sons, Floyd Bowers and George Bowers, preceded her in death.

She is survived by her husband, Daniel Crawford Bowers; a daughter, Hazel B. Almond of Albemarle; three sisters, Reau Hallman, Vernie Almond and Beatrice Huneycutt, all of Albemarle; 11 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; and 13 great-great-grandchildren.

Hartsell Funeral Home of Albemarle is in charge.

3. WILLIE COLUMBUS<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1, 1906 in STANLY CO NC, and died October 9, 1992 in CHARLOTTE MEMORIAL GARDENS, MECKLENBURG CO NC. He married (1) VIRGINIA DEMOSS. She was born 1909 in NASHVILLE, TN, and died January 29, 1991 in CHARLOTTE MEMORIAL GARDENS, MECKLENBURG CO, NC. He married (2) ESTELLE FURR, daughter of A FURR and INA. She was born May 10, 1910 in STANLY CO NC, and died November 20, 1938 in BEAR CREEK PRIM. BAPTIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC. Children of WILLIE BOWERS and VIRGINIA DEMOSS are:

- i. CARROLL M<sup>6</sup> BOWERS.
- ii. JAMES C BOWERS.
- iii. BETTY BOWERS, m. QUICK.
- iv. BARBARA BOWERS, m. ROBERTSON.



4. FLORA JOHN born

**Mrs. Virginia D. Bowers, 82,** of 9627 Park Ridge Dr. died Jan. 29, 1991, at home. Funeral is 11 a.m. Friday at McEwen Funeral Home, west chapel. Burial will be in Charlotte Memorial Gardens. Visitation is 7 to 8:30 tonight at McEwen Funeral Home, Charlotte chapel.

Mrs. Bowers, a Nashville native, was a homemaker.

Survivors are her husband, Willie; sons, Max Bowers of Fayetteville, J.C. Bowers of Mooresville; daughters, Mrs. Betty Quick of Concord, Mrs. Barbara Robertson; brother, William DeMoss of Nashville; sister, Mrs. Fannie Napier of Nashville; 14 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren.

NC, and died November 22, 1979 in UNION CHAPLE UNITED METHODIST CH STANLY CO NC. She married CECIL HAHN MOOSE, son of HOWARD MOOSE and ELLEN HAHN. He was born October 10, 1910 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of FLORA BOWERS and CECIL MOOSE are:

- 12. i. TALMADGE BOWERS<sup>6</sup> MOOSE, b. June 4, 1933, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. JEANEETE ANN MOOSE, b. April 21, 1937.

5. ROY MARVIN SR<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 29, 1911 in STANLY CO NC, and died October 9, 1971 in FAIRVIEW MEM PARK, STANLY CO NC. He married EUNICE FANNIE MORGAN, daughter of PHILAS MORGAN and HATTIE OSBOURNE. She was born February 27, 1915 in STANLY CO NC, and died June 14, 1972 in FAIRVIEW MEM PARK, STANLY CO NC. Children of ROY BOWERS and EUNICE MORGAN are:

- 13. i. JAMES HAROLD<sup>6</sup> BOWERS, b. August 16, 1933, STANLY CO NC.
- 14. ii. KATHERINE FAYE BOWERS, b. March 1, 1936, STANLY CO NC.
- 15. iii. ROY MARVIN JR BOWERS, b. August 2, 1938, STANLY CO, NC.



Roy Marvin & Eunice Morgan Bowers

**Mr. Willie Bowers**  
CHARLOTTE — Willie C. Bowers, 86, of Charlotte Health Care Center, Charlotte, died Friday, Oct. 9, 1992.

The funeral will be at 12:30 p.m. Monday at McEwen West Chapel. Burial will be at Charlotte Memorial Gardens.

The family will receive friends from 2 to 4 this afternoon at the funeral home.

Born in Stanly County, he was a retired knitter with Hudson Hosiery. He was a member of Berryhill Baptist Church.

Survivors include two daughters, Betty B. Quick and Barbara Robertson, both of Charlotte; two sons, Carroll M. Bowers of Fayetteville and James C. Bowers of Charlotte; two sisters, Pauline Sides of Albemarle and Zora Harwood of Charlotte, and two brothers, Croft Bowers of Albemarle and Theodore Bowers of Concord.

BELLE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was February 12, 1907 in STANLY CO NC, and died November 22, 1979 in UNION CHAPLE UNITED METHODIST CH STANLY CO NC. She married CECIL HAHN MOOSE, son of HOWARD MOOSE and ELLEN HAHN. He was born October 10, 1910 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of FLORA BOWERS and CECIL MOOSE are:

- 12. i. TALMADGE BOWERS<sup>6</sup> MOOSE, b. June 4, 1933, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. JEANEETE ANN MOOSE, b. April 21, 1937.



6. VELMA PAULINE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 31, 1913 in STANLY CO NC. She married HOWELL FREDRICK SIDES December 27, 1930, son of WILLIAM SIDES and MINNIE BURROUGHS. He was born March 21, 1911 in STANLY CO NC, and died August 19, 1982 in PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CH, STANLY CO NC.

Children of VELMA BOWERS and HOWELL SIDES are:

- 16. i. JIMMIE FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> SIDES, b. December 17, 1931, STANLY CO NC.
- 17. ii. DWIGHT WELDON SIDES, b. April 19, 1933, STANLY CO NC.
- 18. iii. DONALD KEITH SIDES, b. March 19, 1936, STANLY CO NC.
- 19. iv. CAROLYN PAULINE SIDES, b. December 7, 1942, STANLY CO NC.

7. JOHN FLOYD<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 17, 1915 in STANLY CO NC, and died September 13, 1991 in CAROLINA MEMORIAL PARK, CABARRUS CO NC. He married RUTH IRENE HATLEY September 28, 1935, daughter of WILLIAM HATLEY and ELIZABETH TUCKER. She was born December 25, 1918. Children of JOHN BOWERS and RUTH HATLEY are:

- i. HELEN JANELLE<sup>6</sup> BOWERS, b. March 21, 1936, STANLY CO NC; d. April 13, 1936, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. PHYLLIS ANN BOWERS, b. January 7, 1939, STANLY CO NC; d. April 9, 1939, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.
- iii. CAROLYN ELIZABETH BOWERS, b. November 8, 1940, STANLY CO NC; d. July 15, 1941, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.
- 20. iv. RONNIE LEE BOWERS, b. February 19, 1945, CABARRUS CO NC.
- v. LYNN BOWERS, m. NESBIT.
- vi. JOHN WAYNE BOWERS.

**Bertha Bowers**

Bertha Mae Page Bowers, 78, of 413 Winecoff School Rd., Concord, died at 7:30 a.m. Wednesday, April 7, 1999, in Five Oaks Nursing Center in Concord.

Her funeral will be at 2 p.m. Friday in Hartsell Funeral Home Chapel in Concord. The Rev. Fenton Jones will officiate and burial will be in Carolina Memorial Park.

Born May 31, 1920, in Stanly County, she was a daughter of the late Simon "Bud" and Lottie Tucker Page and was a homemaker. She was a member of Cold Springs United Methodist Church.

She is survived by her husband, Raymond Theodore Bowers of Concord; two sons, Raymond K. "Shorty" Bowers and Ted Bowers, both of Concord; two daughters, Brenda Burris of Locust and Millie Helton of Kannapolis; 11 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 this evening at the funeral home.

vii. TERRY D. BOWERS.

**Raymond Bowers**

Raymond Theodore Bowers, 78, of 413 Winecoff School Road, Concord, died at 5:51 p.m. Thursday, July 8, 1999, in NorthEast Medical Center.

His funeral was at 2 p.m. Saturday in Hartsell Funeral Home Chapel in Concord. The Rev. Fenton Jones officiated and interment was in Carolina Memorial Park.

Born July 3, 1921, in Stanly County, he was a son of the late Daniel Rufus and Maggie Hatley Bowers and was a retired well-driller with R.T. Bowers Well Drilling.

His wife, Bertha Mae Page Bowers, died in April of this year.

He is survived by two sons, Raymond T. "Shorty" Bowers and Ted A. Bowers, both of Concord; two daughters, Millie Helton of Kannapolis and Brenda Burris of Locust; two sisters, Pauline Sides of Albemarle and Zora Harwood of Charlotte; 11 grandchildren; and 17 great-grandchildren.

**John Bowers**

CONCORD — John Floyd Bowers, 76, of 330 Cold Springs Road, died Friday, Sept. 13, 1991 at his home after several years of declining health.

Services are planned for 3 p.m. today at Cold Springs United Methodist Church, with Rev. Mack Armstrong and Rev. Harry Queen officiating. Burial will follow at Carolina Memorial Park.

The body will remain at Wilkinson's Funeral Home until taken to the church 30 minutes prior to the service.

Mr. Bowers was born in Stanly County on Jan. 17, 1915, the son of the late Daniel and Maggie Hatley Bowers. He was retired from Well and Pump Service Co., where he was self-employed. He was a member of Cold Springs United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Ruth Hatley Bowers; one daughter, Mrs. Lynn Nesbit of Concord; three sons, John Wayne Bowers, Ronnie L. Bowers and Terry D. Bowers, all of Concord; two sisters, Mrs. Pauline Sides of Albemarle and Mrs. Zora Harwood of Charlotte; three brothers, Crawford Bowers of Albemarle, Will Bowers of Charlotte, and R.T. Bowers of Concord; six grandchildren.

Memorials may be sent to Cold Springs United Methodist Church, 2550 Cold Springs Road, Concord, N.C. 28025.

8. RAYMOND THEODORE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born July 3, 1921 in STANLY CO NC, and died July 8, 1999 in CAROLINA MEMORIAL PARK. He married BERTHA MAE PAGE, Dau of Simon "Bud" and Lottie Tucker PAGE. She was born May 21, 1920 in STANLY CO NC, and died April 7, 1999 in CAROLINA MEMORIAL PARK. Children of RAYMOND BOWERS and BERTHA PAGE are:

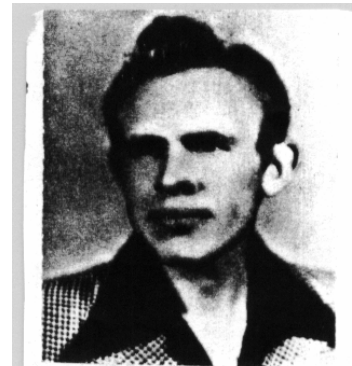
- i. RAYMOND K. (SHORTY) BOWERS.
- ii. TED BOWERS.
- iii. BRENDA BOWERS, m. BURRIS.
- i v. MILLIE BOWERS, m. HELTON.

9. OSCAR D.<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born October 5, 1923, and died Jun 11, 1955 in CAROLINA MEMORIAL PARK. He married GANELLE CANUPP.

Children of OSCAR BOWERS and GANELLE CANUPP are:

- i. RICHARD LEWIS<sup>6</sup> BOWERS.
- ii. DANNY STEVEN BOWERS.

L/R Flora, Zora, & Pauline Bowers



DANIEL<sup>2</sup>,

Entered Into Eternal Rest

Saturday, June 11, 1955

O. D. Bowers, 31

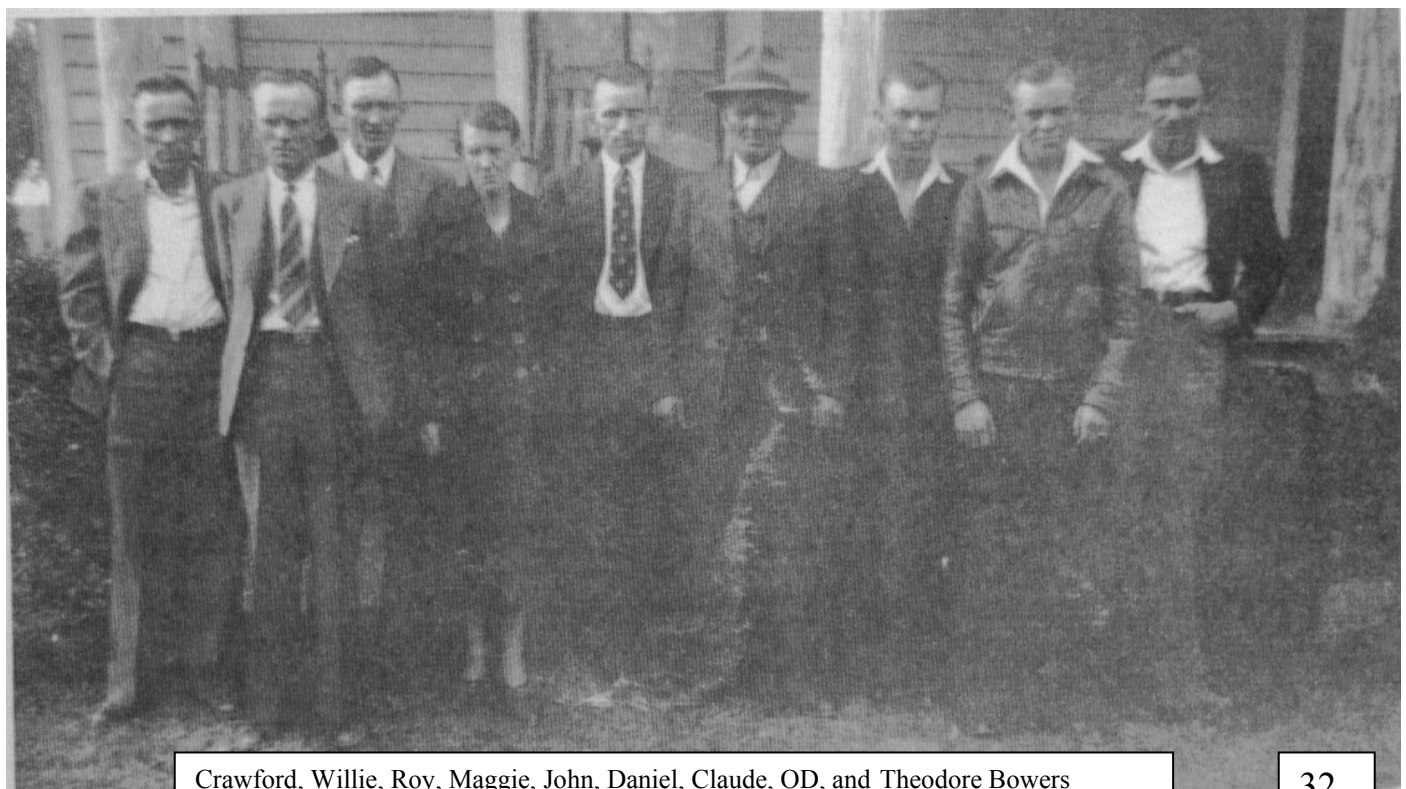
Of Concord

CONCORD - Oscar Davis Bowers, age 31, of 10 Widenhouse St., died in his home early Saturday morning. He worked in Charlotte.

Funeral services will be conducted Sunday afternoon at 4 p.m. from Wel-Mar Park Baptist Church. Rev. Robert L. Trexler, pastor will officiate, assisted by the Rev. Robert Spry of China Grove. Burial will be in Carolina Memorial Park.

Mr. Bowers was born in Stanly County, Oct. 5, 1923, the son of D. R. and Maggie Hatley Bowers of Concord.

Surviving in addition to his parents are the widow, Mrs. Ganelle Canupp Bowers; two sons, Richard Lewis and Danny Steven Bowers, also of the home; six brothers, D. C. and Roy Bowers of Albemarle, W. C. Bowers of Charlotte, Claude Bowers of Pontiac, Michigan, J. T. and R. T. Bowers, both of Concord; three sisters, Mrs. Cecil Moose and Mrs. H. F. Sides.



Crawford, Willie, Roy, Maggie, John, Daniel, Claude, OD, and Theodore Bowers

Generation No. 3

10. GEORGE RUFUS<sup>6</sup> BOWERS (DANIEL CRAWFORD<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1924 in STANLY CO NC, and died February 1, 1992 in BEAR CREEK PRIM. BAPTIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC. He married FLONNIE MAE HARPER, daughter of RUFUS HARPER and MANIE PAUL. She was born April 25, 1925 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of GEORGE BOWERS and FLONNIE HARPER are:

- i. BRENDA LOUISE<sup>7</sup> BOWERS, b. February 21, 1944; m. (1) DENNIS; m. (2) HURLEY LAMBERT, March 16, 1963.
- ii. BOBBY JOE BOWERS, b. August 22, 1949, STANLY CO NC; m. BETTY SUE SHEPPARD; b. 1953.
- iii. EVA JANE BOWERS, b. December 27, 1951, STANLY CO NC; m. (1) MICHAEL RAY BURGESS; b. 1950, RHODE ISLAND; m. (2) JOHN MARSHALL FURR, January 28, 1983; b. April 13, 1961, STANLY CO NC.
- iv. WANDA KAY BOWERS, b. November 11, 1952.
- v. COY LEE BOWERS, b. March 29, 1960.
- vi. SALLY ANN BOWERS, b. March 21, 1967, STANLY CO NC; m. RICHARD EDWIN STROUD; b. August 18, 1965.
- vii. MELVIE REAU BOWERS, b. May 4, 1967.
- viii. GEORGE WESLEY BOWERS, b. April 14, 1968, STANLY CO NC; m. KATHY SUE GREER; b. September 20, 1972, OHIO.

11. FLOYD COOLIDGE(COOT)<sup>6</sup> BOWERS (DANIEL CRAWFORD<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born April 21, 1926 in STANLY CO NC, and died February 6, 1995 in FAITH FREEWILL BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC. He married MARY LOUISE TROUBLEFIELD, daughter of WILLIE TROUBLEFIELD and TISHIE EARNHART. She was born August 4, 1927 in STANLY CO NC.

More About FLOYD COOLIDGE(COOT) BOWERS: Enlisted: US NAVY WWII

Children of FLOYD BOWERS and MARY TROUBLEFIELD are:

- i. BECKY YVONNE<sup>7</sup> BOWERS, b. March 4, 1950, STANLY CO NC; m. (1) OTIS PRESTON GREER, July 1, 1967; b. October 23, 1947, STANLY CO NC; m. (2) WILLIAM GARY BURRIS, June 4, 1987; b. December 26, 1949, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. DANNY RAY BOWERS, b. August 24, 1951, STANLY CO NC; m. (1) ADA JOHNETTE INGOLD, June 6, 1971; b. August 24, 1954, STANLY CO NC; m. (2) PAMELA DENISE SMITH, October 19, 1991; b. February 6, 1956, BUNCOMBE CO NC.
- iii. JO ELLEN BOWERS, b. September 4, 1955, STANLY CO NC; m. (1) GEORGE TRENDELL EUDY, October 31, 1971; b. June 13, 1953, STANLY CO NC; m. (2) DANNY CROWELL STARNES, September 8, 1974; b. February 10, 1949, STANLY CO NC.

12. TALMADGE BOWERS<sup>6</sup> MOOSE (FLORA BELLE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 4, 1933 in STANLY CO NC. He married MIRIAM RUTH MORRIS June 17, 1956, daughter of ARDIE MORRIS and VERA SMITH.

Children of TALMADGE MOOSE and MIRIAM MORRIS are:

- i. LYLE<sup>7</sup> MOOSE.
- ii. BARRY MOOSE.

13. JAMES HAROLD<sup>6</sup> BOWERS (ROY MARVIN SR<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born August 16, 1933 in STANLY CO NC. He married VASSIE LOUVINE MORTON July 19, 1958, daughter of RAYMOND MORTON and VERNIE MAULDIN. She was born December 1, 1935 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of JAMES BOWERS and VASSIE MORTON are:

- i. JEFFERY HAROLD<sup>7</sup> BOWERS, b. November 6, 1959; d. April 15, 1989, STANLY GARDENS OF MEMORY, STANLY CO, NC.
- ii. LISA RENEE BOWERS, b. November 10, 1960, STANLY CO NC; m. (1) BRADLEY DALE AUSTIN, March 26, 1983; b. November 18, 1959, STANLY CO NC; m. (2) RICK CASEY, March 1990.

### Floyd Bowers

Floyd Coolidge "Coot" Bowers, 68, of 21126 Biles Rd., Albemarle, died at 5:39 a.m. Sunday, Feb. 26, 1995, in Stanly Memorial Hospital.

His funeral was to be at 2 p.m. today with a 30-minute state in Faith Freewill Baptist Church, where he was a member. The Rev. Sam Wilson was to officiate and burial was to be in the church cemetery with military rites by the Stanly County DAV.

Born April 20, 1926, in Stanly County, he was a son of Daniel C. "Crawford" and Floasie Mae Furr Bowers and was a truck driver for Crook Motor Co. He was a U.S. Navy veteran of World War II, serving in the South Pacific and participating in the invasion of Okinawa on April 1, 1945. He was a deacon and Sunday School secretary at his church and was an avid fisherman.

He is survived by his wife, Mary Louise Troublefield Bowers of the home; a son, Danny R. Bowers of Albemarle; two daughters, Becky Bowers and Jo Starnes, both of Albemarle; his parents; a sister, Hazel B. Almond of Albemarle; four grandchildren; and a stepgranddaughter.

Memorials may be made to Faith Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, 34915 Locust Lane, New London, NC 28127. Hartsell is in charge.

14. KATHERINE FAYE<sup>6</sup> BOWERS (ROY MARVIN SR<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1, 1936 in STANLY CO NC. She married JIMMIE WILLIAM LAMBERT, son of CLETUS LAMBERT and ODESSA POPLIN. He was born January 28, 1934 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of KATHERINE BOWERS and JIMMIE LAMBERT are:

- i. MICHAEL CARLTON<sup>7</sup> LAMBERT, b. December 31, 1954; m. (1) ?; m. (2) DENNI MICHEL JONES, October 14, 1994.
- ii. MELESSIA DAWN LAMBERT, b. March 13, 1961; m. BRYAN JAMES CHESTNUTT; b. August 15, 1956.
- iii. JAMES KIRK LAMBERT, b. October 30, 1967.

15. ROY MARVIN JR<sup>6</sup> BOWERS (ROY MARVIN SR<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born August 2, 1938 in STANLY CO NC. He married LINDA KAY OWENS December 15, 1956. She was born June 18, 1940 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of ROY BOWERS and LINDA OWENS are:

- i. STEVEN ROY<sup>7</sup> BOWERS, b. November 11, 1958.
- ii. RICHARD TODD BOWERS, b. September 21, 1961, STANLY CO NC; m. TRACY DAWN BURLESON; b. September 2, 1962, STANLY CO NC.
- iii. RANDY WILLIAM BOWERS, b. August 6, 1966; m. KRISTA RENEE LOWDER, April 29, 1995; b. August 31, 1972.



Steven Roy, Linda Kay Owens, Randy William, Roy Jr.,

16. JIMMIE FREDERICK<sup>6</sup> SIDES (VELMA PAULINE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born December 17, 1931 in STANLY CO NC. He married KATHLEEN ANDREWS. She was born 1932. Children of JIMMIE SIDES and KATHLEEN ANDREWS are:

- i. ANNETTE ELAINE<sup>7</sup> SIDES, b. January 16, 1952, STANLY CO NC; m. WILLIAM ALLEN RUSSELL, August 2, 1969; b. June 21, 1947, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. CYNTHIA RENAE SIDES, b. July 9, 1954; m. (1) TERRY WILLIAM LOWDER; b. December 29, 1951, STANLY CO NC; m. (2) MARLOWE BULLER.
- iii. SYBIL ANN SIDES, b. July 3, 1960.

17. DWIGHT WELDON<sup>6</sup> SIDES (VELMA PAULINE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born April 19, 1933 in STANLY CO NC. He married CAROLYN ANN KENNEDY. She was born 1939. Children of DWIGHT SIDES and CAROLYN KENNEDY are:

- i. ANGELA DIANE<sup>7</sup> SIDES, b. June 30, 1956.
- ii. LINDA CAROL SIDES, b. June 29, 1959, STANLY CO NC; m. (1) DONALD EUGENE MULLIS, October 14, 1979; b. June 2, 1958, STANLY CO NC; m. (2) JOHN MORRIS JR WALLACE, January 7, 1987; b. July 29, 1956, CHARLESTON, SC.
- iii. GARY DWIGHT SIDES, b. October 22, 1961; d. October 22, 1961, PLEASANT GROVE BAP CH FROGPOND, STANLY CO NC.

Additional page added

Children of GEORGE BOWERS and FLONNIE HARPER are: Numbers 21, 22, 23 & 24.

Children of FLOYD BOWERS and MARY TROUBLEFIELD are: Numbers 25, 26 & 27

Children of JAMES BOWERS and VASSIE MORTON are: Number 28

Children of KATHERINE BOWERS and JIMMIE LAMBERT are: Numbers 29 & 30.

Children of RY BOWERS and LINDA OWENS are: Number 31.

Children of JIMMIE SIDES and KATHLEEN ANDREWS are: Numbers 32 & 33

Children of DWIGHT SIDES and CAROLYN KENNEDY are: Number 34.

Children of DONALD SIDES and SHIRLEY HOLT are: Numbers 35 & 36.

Child of CAROLYN SIDES and HERMAN HORNE is: Number 37.

Generation No. 4

21. BOBBY JOE<sup>7</sup> BOWERS (GEORGE RUFUS<sup>6</sup>, DANIEL CRAWFORD<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born August 22, 1949 in STANLY CO NC. He married BETTY SUE SHEPPARD. She was born 1953.

Children of BOBBY BOWERS and BETTY SHEPPARD are:

- i. COURTNEY JOE<sup>8</sup> BOWERS, b. January 10, 1977.
- ii. KRISTEN SUZETTE BOWERS, b. July 22, 1982.
- iii. KIMBERLY LYNN BOWERS, b. February 17, 1984.

22. EVA JANE<sup>7</sup> BOWERS (GEORGE RUFUS<sup>6</sup>, DANIEL CRAWFORD<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born December 27, 1951 in STANLY CO NC. She married (1) MICHAEL RAY BURGESS. He was born 1950 in RHODE ISLAND. She married (2) JOHN MARSHALL FURR January 28, 1983. He was born April 13, 1961 in STANLY CO NC.

Child of EVA BOWERS and MICHAEL BURGESS is: i. SHEILA ANN<sup>8</sup> BURGESS, b. November 3, 1970.

23. SALLY ANN<sup>7</sup> BOWERS (GEORGE RUFUS<sup>6</sup>, DANIEL CRAWFORD<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 21, 1967 in STANLY CO NC. She married RICHARD EDWIN STROUD. He was born August 18, 1965.

Child of SALLY BOWERS and RICHARD STROUD is: i. FLOSSIE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> STROUD, b. March 7, 1989.

24. GEORGE WESLEY<sup>7</sup> BOWERS (GEORGE RUFUS<sup>6</sup>, DANIEL CRAWFORD<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born April 14, 1968 in STANLY CO NC. He married KATHY SUE GREER. She was born September 20, 1972 in OHIO.

Children of GEORGE BOWERS and KATHY GREER are:

- i. ALICIA NICOLE<sup>8</sup> BOWERS, b. February 2, 1991.
- ii. GEORGE DANIEL BOWERS, b. August 5, 1994.

25. BECKY YVONNE<sup>7</sup> BOWERS (FLOYD COOLIDGE(COOT)<sup>6</sup>, DANIEL CRAWFORD<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 4, 1950 in STANLY CO NC. She married (1) OTIS PRESTON GREER July 1, 1967, son of NEIL GREER and MARY SMITH. He was born October 23, 1947 in STANLY CO NC. She married (2) WILLIAM GARY BURRIS June 4, 1987, son of WILLIAM BURRIS and ELSIE POPLIN. He was born December 26, 1949 in STANLY CO NC.

Child of BECKY BOWERS and OTIS GREER is: i. DARRELL PRESTON<sup>8</sup> GREER, b. December 14, 1971.

26. DANNY RAY<sup>7</sup> BOWERS (FLOYD COOLIDGE(COOT)<sup>6</sup>, DANIEL CRAWFORD<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born August 24, 1951 in STANLY CO NC. He married (1) ADA JOHNETTE INGOLD June 6, 1971, daughter of MANASSA INGOLD and MARY BARNHARDT. She was born August 24, 1954 in STANLY CO NC. He married (2) PAMELA DENISE SMITH October 19, 1991, daughter of BILL SMITH and MARILYN MESSER. She was born February 6, 1956 in BUNCOMBE CO NC. Child of DANNY BOWERS and ADA INGOLD is: i. SHELLIE DAWN<sup>8</sup> BOWERS, b. Nov 24, 1973.

27. JO ELLEN<sup>7</sup> BOWERS (FLOYD COOLIDGE(COOT)<sup>6</sup>, DANIEL CRAWFORD<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 4, 1955 in STANLY CO NC. She married (1) GEORGE TRENDELL EUDY October 31, 1971, son of JOHN EUDY and MARY DENNIS. He was born June 13, 1953 in STANLY CO NC. She married (2) DANNY CROWELL STARNES September 8, 1974, son of CROWELL STARNES and LILLIAN HINSON. He was born February 10, 1949 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of JO BOWERS and DANNY STARNES are:

- i. KELLI JO<sup>8</sup> STARNES, b. January 2, 1976.
- ii. DANNY KEITH STARNES, b. May 2, 1978.
- iii. KEISHA DALE STARNES, b. May 2, 1978; d. May 4, 1978, FAITH FREEWILL BAP CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.
- iv. KEISHA DAWN STARNES, b. May 2, 1978; d. May 3, 1978, FAITH FREEWILL BAP CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.

28. LISA RENEE<sup>7</sup> BOWERS (JAMES HAROLD<sup>6</sup>, ROY MARVIN SR<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 10, 1960 in STANLY CO NC. She married (1) BRADLEY DALE AUSTIN March 26, 1983. He was born November 18, 1959 in STANLY CO NC. She married (2) RICK CASEY March 1990. Children of LISA BOWERS and RICK CASEY are:
- i. JESSICA LEE<sup>8</sup> CASEY, b. February 8, 1991.
  - ii. ERIN TAYLOR CASEY, b. February 10, 1993.
29. MICHAEL CARLTON<sup>7</sup> LAMBERT (KATHERINE FAYE<sup>6</sup> BOWERS, ROY MARVIN SR<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born December 31, 1954. He married (1) ?. He married (2) DENNI MICHEL JONES October 14, 1994. Child of MICHAEL LAMBERT and ? is:
- i. JAMES MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> LAMBERT, b. April 29, 1982.
30. MELESSIA DAWN<sup>7</sup> LAMBERT (KATHERINE FAYE<sup>6</sup> BOWERS, ROY MARVIN SR<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 13, 1961. She married BRYAN JAMES CHESTNUTT. He was born August 15, 1956. Children of MELESSIA LAMBERT and BRYAN CHESTNUTT are:
- i. CATHERINE SPEIGHT<sup>8</sup> CHESTNUTT, b. June 1, 1996.
  - ii. WILLIAM ADKINS CHECTNUTT, b. July 7, 1998.
31. RICHARD TODD<sup>7</sup> BOWERS (ROY MARVIN JR<sup>6</sup>, ROY MARVIN SR<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 21, 1961 in STANLY CO NC. He married TRACY DAWN BURLESON, daughter of KING BURLESON and BILLIE EUDY. She was born September 2, 1962 in STANLY CO NC. Children of RICHARD BOWERS and TRACY BURLESON are:
- i. TERYN BRIANNE<sup>8</sup> BOWERS, b. April 16, 1985.
  - ii. THOMAS JAKE BOWERS, b. December 8, 1988.
32. ANNETTE ELAINE<sup>7</sup> SIDES (JIMMIE FREDERICK<sup>6</sup>, VELMA PAULINE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 16, 1952 in STANLY CO NC. She married WILLIAM ALLEN RUSSELL August 2, 1969. He was born June 21, 1947 in STANLY CO NC. Children of ANNETTE SIDES and WILLIAM RUSSELL are:
- i. TINA LYNETTE<sup>8</sup> RUSSELL, b. October 4, 1972; m. SKIPPER ALEXANDER BLACK, Aug 24, 1991; b. Nov 9, 1971.
  - ii. KELLY WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. November 1, 1974, STANLY CO NC.
33. CYNTHIA RENAE<sup>7</sup> SIDES (JIMMIE FREDERICK<sup>6</sup>, VELMA PAULINE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born July 9, 1954. She married (1) TERRY WILLIAM LOWDER, son of JESSIE LOWDER and RUBY FURR. He was born December 29, 1951 in STANLY CO NC. She married (2) MARLOWE BULLER. Child of CYNTHIA SIDES and TERRY LOWDER is:
- i. BRIAN ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> LOWDER, b. June 21, 1979.
34. LINDA CAROL<sup>7</sup> SIDES (DWIGHT WELDON<sup>6</sup>, VELMA PAULINE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 29, 1959 in STANLY CO NC. She married (1) DONALD EUGENE MULLIS October 14, 1979, son of BRANDON MULLIS and RUTH FURR. He was born June 2, 1958 in STANLY CO NC. She married (2) JOHN MORRIS JR WALLACE January 7, 1987, son of JOHN WALLACE and MARY BURNS. He was born July 29, 1956 in CHARLESTON, SC. Child of LINDA SIDES and JOHN WALLACE is:
- i. LAURA ANN<sup>8</sup> WALLACE, b. August 24, 1990.
35. SIDNEY EUGENE<sup>7</sup> SIDES (DONALD KEITH<sup>6</sup>, VELMA PAULINE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born December 16, 1957 in STANLY CO NC. He married BILLIE KIM MORGAN, daughter of LEE MORGAN and PEGGY HUNEYCUTT. She was born December 22, 1958 in STANLY CO NC. Children of SIDNEY SIDES and BILLIE MORGAN are:
- i. CASEY LYNN<sup>8</sup> SIDES, b. October 16, 1975.
  - ii. CARRIE NEAL SIDES, b. March 13, 1977.
  - iii. JENNIFER NICOLE SIDES, b. October 24, 1978.
36. EDDIE GLENN<sup>7</sup> SIDES (DONALD KEITH<sup>6</sup>, VELMA PAULINE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 7, 1959 in STANLY CO NC, and died September 15, 1987. He married HELEN KAREN EDWARDS. She was born 1960. Child of EDDIE SIDES and HELEN EDWARDS is:
- i. JOSHUA KEITH<sup>8</sup> SIDES, b. May 1, 1980.
37. HOWELL KEITH<sup>7</sup> SIDES (CAROLYN PAULINE<sup>6</sup>, VELMA PAULINE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born August 1, 1962 in STANLY CO NC. He married (1) KIM MARIE TALBERT January 3, 1981, daughter of WILIAM TALBERT and SHIRLEY MORTON. She was born April 25, 1964 in STANLY CO NC. He married (2) AMANDA LYNN JOYCE June 2, 1985, daughter of DONALD JOYCE and KATHERINE MCDONALD. She was born December 31, 1960 in LAURENS CO, SC. Child of HOWELL SIDES and AMANDA JOYCE is:
- i. SHARON ELAINE<sup>8</sup> SIDES, b. October 4, 1994.
18. DONALD KEITH<sup>6</sup> SIDES (VELMA PAULINE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 19, 1936 in STANLY CO NC. He married SHIRLEY ANN HOLT,

daughter of GEORGE HOLT and FRANCES HARWOOD. She was born August 26, 1938 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of DONALD SIDES and SHIRLEY HOLT are:

- i. DONALD SHIRRELL<sup>7</sup> SIDES, b. October 10, 1955.
- ii. SIDNEY EUGENE SIDES, b. December 16, 1957, STANLY CO NC; m. BILLIE KIM MORGAN; b. December 22, 1958, STANLY CO NC.
- iii. EDDIE GLENN SIDES, b. November 7, 1959, STANLY CO NC; d. September 15, 1987; m. HELEN KAREN EDWARDS; b. 1960.
- iv. PAULA ANN SIDES, b. January 4, 1961, STANLY CO NC; m. WILLIAM HENRY ALLEN, June 2, 1980; b. November 14, 1957, STANLY CO NC.

19. CAROLYN PAULINE<sup>6</sup> SIDES (VELMA PAULINE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born December 7, 1942 in STANLY CO NC. She married HERMAN KEITH HORNE, son of HERMAN HORNE and AMIA KIKER. He was born May 13, 1937 in ANSON CO NC.

Child of CAROLYN SIDES and HERMAN HORNE is:

- i. HOWELL KEITH<sup>7</sup> SIDES, b. August 1, 1962, STANLY CO NC; m. (1) KIM MARIE TALBERT, January 3, 1981; b. April 25, 1964, STANLY CO NC; m. (2) AMANDA LYNN JOYCE, June 2, 1985; b. December 31, 1960, LAURENS CO, SC.

20. RONNIE LEE<sup>6</sup> BOWERS (JOHN FLOYD<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL RUFUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 19, 1945 in CABARRUS CO NC. He married SYLVIA ELAINE HUNEYCUTT February 5, 1966, daughter of JARVIS HUNEYCUTT and MARY CARPENTER. She was born October 29, 1945 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of RONNIE BOWERS and SYLVIA HUNEYCUTT are:

- i. TRENT LEE<sup>7</sup> BOWERS, b. August 1, 1968.
- ii. SHELLI GAIL BOWERS, b. March 5, 1974; m. ERIC EUGENE ALDRIDGE, April 4, 1998.



Zora and Pearl Harwood

## *Descendants of ISAAC BRANTLY BOWERS*

3. ISAAC BRANTLY<sup>4</sup> BOWERS (JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>)

was born February 6, 1885 in STANLY CO NC, and died January 28, 1958 in CANTON BPT CH CEM, STANLY CO NC. He married (1) LETHA FIDELIA FURR March 21, 1909, daughter of JACKSON FURR and SARAH HARWOOD. She was born April 12, 1892 in STANLY CO NC, and died June 22, 1921 in Friendship United Methodist Church, STANLY CO NC. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH



(LIZZIE) TUCKER December 27, 1921, daughter of GEORGE TUCKER and MARGARET EFIRD. She was born January 22, 1890, and died December 7, 1952 in CANTON BPT CH CEM, STANLY CO NC.

Children of ISAAC BOWERS and LETHA FURR are:

- i. RAYVON<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, b. January 28, 1910, STANLY CO NC; d. February 1985; m. HAZEL LENTZ; b. May 26, 1909; d. June 20, 1993.
- ii. LONNIE BOWERS, b. November 12, 1912, STANLY CO NC; d. December 10, 1995, CENTERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.
- iii. DANIEL SHUFORD BOWERS, b. June 27, 1915, STANLY CO NC; d. Abt. 1917.
- iv. HOBERT DANIEL BOWERS, b. June 27, 1915, STANLY CO NC; d. November 5, 1951, Friendship United Methodist Church, STANLY CO NC.
2. v. NELLIE JANE BOWERS, b. July 2, 1918, STANLY CO NC; d. June 26, 1989, BETHEL UNITED METH CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.

Children of ISAAC BOWERS and MARY TUCKER are:

- vi. GERTIE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, b. December 2, 1923, STANLY CO NC; d. July 31, 1924, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.
- vii. ISAAC BRANTLY BOWERS JR, b. May 19, 1925, STANLY CO NC; m. MARTHA CRANFORD, January 3, 1952; b. 1928.
3. viii. MARGARET VIRGINIA BOWERS, b. April 30, 1927.
4. ix. MARY LEE BOWERS, b. March 4, 1929, STANLY CO NC.
- x. ROSCOE BOWERS, b. September 27, 1931, STANLY CO NC; d. November 5, 1951, CANTON BPT CH CEM, STANLY CO NC.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. NELLIE JANE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (ISAAC BRANTLY<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born July 2, 1918 in STANLY CO NC, and died June 26, 1989 in BETHEL UNITED METH CHURCH, STANLY CO NC. She married CHESTER CICERO PENCE, son of CHESTER PENCE and DYSIE SANDERS. He was born September 3, 1915.

Children of NELLIE BOWERS and CHESTER PENCE are:

5. i. BONNIE JEAN<sup>6</sup> PENCE, b. August 9, 1940, STANLY CO NC.
6. ii. NANCY JEWELL PENCE, b. May 31, 1944, STANLY CO NC.
7. iii. DORIS JANE PENCE, b. March 19, 1947, STANLY CO NC.
8. iv. WILLIAM CHESTER PENCE, b. June 26, 1949, STANLY CO NC.



3. MARGARET VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (ISAAC BRANTLY<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born April 30, 1927, and died February 5, 2001 in STANLY GARDEM OF MEMORY, STANLY CO NC. She married JAMES CURTIS VANHOY December 11, 1948, son of JETER VANHOY and NORA CAGLE. He was born August 13, 1923 in STANLY CO NC, and died December 22, 2000 in STANLY GARDEN OF MEMORY, STANLY CO, NC.

More About JAMES CURTIS VANHOY: WWII European Theatre/receiving Purple Heart

Children of MARGARET BOWERS and JAMES VANHOY are:

- i. NORA ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> VANHOY, b. November 11, 1949; m. DEBERRY.
9. ii. JIMMY LAVON VANHOY, b. June 14, 1951, STANLY CO NC.
10. iii. JAMES CURTIS VANHOY, b. 1955, ROWAN CO NC.
- iv. ROBBIE WAYLAND VANHOY, b. 1956.
- v. KATHY ANN VANHOY, b. February 25, 1958; m. LOCKLEAR.
11. vi. RANDY JOE VANHOY, b. July 30, 1959, STANLY CO NC.
- vii. PAMELA JEAN VANHOY, b. July 26, 1960; m. LOCKLEAR.
- viii. MARGARET PATRICIA VANHOY, b. October 8, 1961; m. KITTRIDGE.
12. ix. DAVID DWIGHT VANHOY, b. January 24, 1963, STANLY CO NC.

4. MARY LEE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (ISAAC BRANTLY<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup>BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup>JR,ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>)

was born March 4, 1929 in STANLY CO NC. She married RAYVON HATLEY July 2, 1949, son of PAUL HATLEY and ESSIE BURRIS. He was born July 2, 1929.

Children of MARY BOWERS and RAYVON HATLEY are:

2. i. SYLVIA JEAN<sup>6</sup> HATLEY, b. August 29, 1951.
3. ii. TERRY WAYNE HATLEY, b. January 8, 1958.

2. SYLVIA JEAN<sup>6</sup> HATLEY (MARY LEE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, ISAAC BRANTLY<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born August 29, 1951. She married JIMMY DOYLE. He was born October 5, 1969.

Children of SYLVIA HATLEY and JIMMY DOYLE are:

4. i. TAMMY LEIGH<sup>7</sup> DOYLE, b. October 5, 1969.
5. ii. TERRI LISA DOYLE, b. December 30, 1974.

3. TERRY WAYNE<sup>6</sup> HATLEY (MARY LEE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, ISAAC BRANTLY<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 8, 1958. He married MITZI LYNN ALLEN September 12, 1986. She was born January 31, 1961 in ROWAN CO NC.

Child of TERRY HATLEY and MITZI ALLEN is:

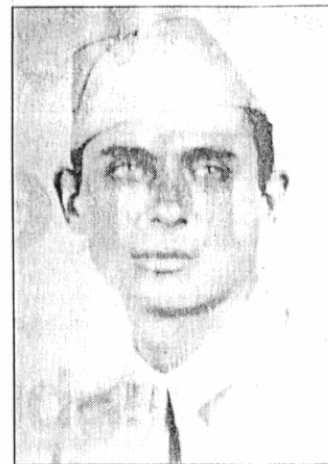
- i. GARET WAYNE<sup>7</sup> HATLEY, b. February 10, 1998.

4. TAMMY LEIGH<sup>7</sup> DOYLE (SYLVIA JEAN<sup>6</sup> HATLEY, MARY LEE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, ISAAC BRANTLY<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born October 5, 1969. She married GRAHAM YOUNG. Children of TAMMY DOYLE and GRAHAM YOUNG are:

- i. TAYLOR LEIGH<sup>8</sup> DOYLE, b. April 2, 1993.
- ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH YOUNG, b. December 6, 1997.

5. TERRI LISA<sup>7</sup> DOYLE (SYLVIA JEAN<sup>6</sup> HATLEY, MARY LEE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, ISAAC BRANTLY<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born December 30, 1974. She married STEVEN MORRISON. Child of TERRI DOYLE and STEVEN MORRISON is:

- i. NOLAN<sup>8</sup> MORRISON, b. February 4, 1998.



**James Vanhoy**

James Curtis Vanhoy, 77, of 33713 Ingold School Road, Albemarle, died at 11:10 p.m. Friday, Dec. 22, 2000, in the VA Hospital in Durham.

His funeral will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Devotion Baptist Church. The Rev. Jerry Crisco will officiate and burial will be in Stanly Gardens of Memory with full military rites by DAV Chapter 12.

Born Aug. 13, 1923, in Stanly County, he was a son of the late Jeter and Nora Cagle Vanhoy and was a retired carpenter for Newsome Roofing Company. He served in the U.S. Army in World War II in the European Theatre, receiving the Purple Heart. He was a member of the VFW.

He is survived by his wife, Margaret Virginia Bowers Vanhoy of the home; six sons, Johnny Vanhoy, Ronald Lee Vanhoy, Randy Vanhoy and David Vanhoy, all of Albemarle, Jimmy Vanhoy of Norwood and James C. Vanhoy, Jr., of Oakboro; four daughters Nora DeBerry, Cathy Locklear and Pam Locklear, all of Albemarle, and Pat Kittredge of Mt. Pleasant; a half brother, Everett Vanhoy of Gold Hill; his stepmother Zora Barbee of Vanhoy of Albemarle; 38 grandchildren and 39 great grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at Hartsell Funeral Home.

*Generation No. 3*

5. BONNIE JEAN<sup>6</sup> PENCE (NELLIE JANE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, ISAAC BRANTLY<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born August 9, 1940 in STANLY CO NC. She married FRANK MORTON, son of CAREY MORTON and VIRGINIA FRANCIS. He was born July 4, 1938 in STANLY CO NC. Children of BONNIE PENCE and FRANK MORTON are:

- i. FRANKIE JEAN<sup>7</sup> MORTON, b. May 27, 1963.
- ii. SHERRI DAWN MORTON, b. October 25, 1968.

6. NANCY JEWELL<sup>6</sup> PENCE (NELLIE JANE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, ISAAC BRANTLY<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born May 31, 1944 in STANLY CO NC. She married CHARLES HAMPTON HATLEY June 23, 1962.

Children of NANCY PENCE and CHARLES HATLEY are:

- i. EDDIE CHARLES<sup>7</sup> HATLEY, b. February 27, 1964; d. February 27, 1964, OAKBORO CEMETERY, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. SHANNON MARSHALL HATLEY, b. September 20, 1975.

7. DORIS JANE<sup>6</sup> PENCE (NELLIE JANE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, ISAAC BRANTLY<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 19, 1947 in STANLY CO NC. She married LARRY RAY HEGLAR, son of LONNIE HEGLAR and MABLE CRANFORD. He was born September 9, 1944 in STANLY CO NC. Children of DORIS PENCE and LARRY HEGLAR are:

- i. MISTY LYNN<sup>7</sup> HEGLAR, b. May 27, 1968; d. March 23, 1981, BETHEL UNITED METH CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. TERRY RAY HEGLAR, b. November 26, 1972; m. JOY DIANE SMITH, August 2, 1997.

8. WILLIAM CHESTER<sup>6</sup> PENCE (NELLIE JANE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, ISAAC BRANTLY<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 26, 1949 in STANLY CO NC. He married LANA LEE HINSON, daughter of ROBERT HINSON and EVELYN BULLOCK. She was born January 19, 1951 in STANLY CO NC. Child of WILLIAM PENCE and LANA HINSON is:

- i. ROBERT BRANTLEY<sup>7</sup> PENCE, b. June 1, 1969, STANLY CO NC; m. JENNIFER LEE GRIFFIN, December 31, 1991; b. November 27, 1968, STANLY CO NC.

9. JIMMY LAVON<sup>6</sup> VANHOY (MARGARET VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, ISAAC BRANTLY<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 14, 1951 in STANLY CO NC. He married LINDA FAYE BULTER RATYASKI. She was born 1951 in MARLBORO CO SC.

Children of JIMMY VANHOY and LINDA RATYASKI are:

2. i. PEGGY JEAN<sup>4</sup> VANHOY, b. March 11, 1973; d. October 20, 1995, FLORIDA.
3. ii. JEANNIE LAVON VANHOY, b. July 10, 1974.
- iii. AMANDA GAIL VANHOY, b. August 27, 1979.
4. iv. MIRANDA GAIL VANHOY, b. January 30, 1981.

2. PEGGY JEAN<sup>4</sup> VANHOY (JIMMY LAVON<sup>3</sup>, JAMES CURTIS<sup>2</sup>, JETER<sup>1</sup>) was born March 11, 1973, and died October 20, 1995 in FLORIDA. She married BRIAN WEST January 14, 1990, son of THURMOND WEST and NORMA MAYS. He was born October 11, 1979 in ROCKBRIDGE CO VA, and died October 20, 1995 in FLORIDA. More About PEGGY JEAN VANHOY:

Burial: OLD FASHION MISSION CHURCH STANLY CO More About BRIAN WEST:

Burial: OLD FASHION MISSION CHURCH STANLY CO

Children of PEGGY VANHOY and BRIAN WEST are:

- i. GREGORY BRIAN<sup>5</sup> WEST II, b. December 18, 1990.
- ii. JASSICA IRENE WEST, b. June 8, 1992.

3. JEANNIE LAVON<sup>4</sup> VANHOY (JIMMY LAVON<sup>3</sup>, JAMES CURTIS<sup>2</sup>, JETER<sup>1</sup>) was born July 10, 1974. She married RICKY MURRILL SMITH.

Child of JEANNIE VANHOY and RICKY SMITH is:

- i. DEVIN MICHAEL<sup>5</sup> SMITH, b. May 28, 1998.

4. MIRANDA GAIL<sup>4</sup> VANHOY (JIMMY LAVON<sup>3</sup>, JAMES CURTIS<sup>2</sup>, JETER<sup>1</sup>) was born January 30, 1981. She married DAVID WILLIAM MICHAEL. He was born July 25, 1975.

Children of MIRANDA VANHOY and DAVID MICHAEL are:

- i. BREANNE<sup>5</sup> MICHAEL, b. January 16, 1998.
- ii. MADISON CHERLLINA MICHAEL, b. October 18, 2000.

10. JAMES CURTIS<sup>6</sup> VANHOY (MARGARET VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, ISAAC BRANTLY<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born 1955 in ROWAN CO NC. He married NANCY DIANE RUSSELL. She was born 1956.

Children of JAMES VANHOY and NANCY RUSSELL are:

- i. JAMES CURTIS<sup>7</sup> VANHOY III, b. August 7, 1975.
- ii. CORY WILLIAM VANHOY, b. March 18, 1977.
- iii. MELINDA GAYLE VANHOY, b. July 13, 1979.

11. RANDY JOE<sup>6</sup> VANHOY (MARGARET VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, ISAAC BRANTLY<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born July 30, 1959 in STANLY CO NC. He married (1) ANITA MARIE MAULDIN 1978, daughter of BILLY MAULDIN and JULIA SOLOMAN. She was born July 19, 1961 in STANLY CO NC. He married (2) LINDA MALENE FRICK June 26, 1982, daughter of CARL FRICK and HELEN ROBERTSON. She was born February 2, 1963 in TN.

Children of RANDY VANHOY and LINDA FRICK are:

- i. RANDY JOE<sup>7</sup> VANHOY, b. July 15, 1983.
- ii. JAMIE BEN VANHOY, b. June 25, 1985.

12. DAVID DWIGHT<sup>6</sup> VANHOY (MARGARET VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, ISAAC BRANTLY<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 24, 1963 in STANLY CO NC.

Child of DAVID D. VANHOY is: i. BRANDY LYNN<sup>7</sup> VANHOY, b. July 4, 1982.

## *Descendants of HILLIARD ABSALOM BOWERS*

4. HILLIARD ABSALOM<sup>4</sup> BOWERS (JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born May 11, 1886 in STANLY CO NC, and died August 25, 1965 in SALEM METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC. He married (1) CLARA KELLEY. She was born June 2, 1885 in RICHMOND CO NC, and died March 11, 1967 in RICHMOND MEMORIAL PARK, RICHMOND CO NC. He married (2) BESSIE ELIZABETH HATLEY August 28, 1910, daughter of WILLIAM HATLEY and ELIZABETH BURLESON. She was born December 9, 1893, and died April 24, 1927 in SALEM METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.



Children of HILLIARD BOWERS and BESSIE HATLEY are:

- i. BESSIE LEE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, b. June 12, 1911, STANLY CO NC; d. July 12, 1912, SALEM METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.
- ii. JOHNNIE ROSCOE BOWERS, b. August 20, 1913, STANLY CO NC; d. July 5, 1935, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.
2. iii. HENRY FLOYD BOWERS, b. June 13, 1915, STANLY CO NC.
- iv. LIZZIE MAE BOWERS, b. March 6, 1917, STANLY CO NC; d. March 20, 1917, SALEM METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.
3. v. RUBY VIRGINIA BOWERS, b. May 19, 1919, STANLY CO NC; d. May 14, 1993, ALAMANCE CO NC.
4. vi. CLIFFORD WESLEY BOWERS, b. July 23, 1921, STANLY CO NC.
5. vii. PAUL JUNIOR BOWERS, b. October 7, 1923, STANLY CO NC.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. HENRY FLOYD<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (HILLIARD ABSALOM<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born June 13, 1915 in STANLY CO NC. He married MARTHA HATLEY April 21, 1934, daughter of WILLIAM HATLEY and MARY FURR. She was born February 5, 1915 in CABARRUS CO NC.

Children of HENRY BOWERS and MARTHA HATLEY are:

6. i. RONALD DEAN<sup>6</sup> BOWERS, b. December 22, 1934, STANLY CO NC.
7. ii. MARTHA NOREDA BOWERS, b. March 14, 1938, STANLY CO NC.
8. iii. JUDY GAIL BOWERS, b. March 23, 1943, NEW HANOVER CO NC.

3. RUBY VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (HILLIARD ABSALOM<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born May 19, 1919 in STANLY CO NC, and died May 14, 1993 in ALAMANCE CO NC. She married RICHARD BOONE LAMBERT August 24, 1935, son of WILLIAM LAMBERT and RETTA. He was born September 29, 1918 in STANLY CO NC, and died November 20, 1991.

Children of RUBY BOWERS and RICHARD LAMBERT are:

- i. WAYNE SHERRILL<sup>6</sup> LAMBERT, b. March 31, 1937, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. GENE LAMBERT.
- iii. RICHARD LAMBERT.

4. CLIFFORD WESLEY<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (HILLIARD ABSALOM<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born July 23, 1921 in STANLY CO NC. He married RUBY CAGLE December 2, 1942, daughter of J.D. CAGLE and GRACE HUNEYCUTT. She was born September 2, 1927 in ANSON CO NC.

Children of CLIFFORD BOWERS and RUBY CAGLE are:

- i. DONNIE L.<sup>6</sup> BOWERS, b. March 17, 1947; m. LINDA HENKEL.
- ii. MICHAEL L. BOWERS, b. June 25, 1953; m. TONYA BARKER.

5. PAUL JUNIOR<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (HILLIARD ABSALOM<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born October 7, 1923 in STANLY CO NC. He married THELMA VITSKY. She was born 1923 in VA.

Children of PAUL BOWERS and THELMA VITSKY are:

- i. JUDY MYRA<sup>6</sup> BOWERS, b. May 6, 1944.
- ii. PAULA IRENE BOWERS, b. November 12, 1948.
- iii. PATRICIA LYNN BOWERS, b. July 10, 1952.

#### *Generation No. 3*

6. RONALD DEAN<sup>6</sup> BOWERS (HENRY FLOYD<sup>5</sup>, HILLIARD ABSALOM<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born December 22, 1934 in STANLY CO NC. He married SHIRLEY JUANITA MORTON, daughter of WALTER MORTON and MARY HUNEYCUTT. She was born July 25, 1936 in STANLY CO NC. Children of RONALD BOWERS and SHIRLEY MORTON are:

- i. RHONDA SUE<sup>7</sup> BOWERS, b. June 27, 1954.
9. ii. CHRIS RANDALE BOWERS, b. September 11, 1958, STANLY CO NC.
- iii. ANGELIA DAWN BOWERS, b. April 28, 1969, STANLY CO NC; m. JAMES KELLEY HUDSON, August 12, 1989; b. December 2, 1966.

7. MARTHA NOREDA<sup>6</sup> BOWERS (HENRY FLOYD<sup>5</sup>, HILLIARD ABSALOM<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 14, 1938 in STANLY CO NC. She married CALVIN LEE BOWERS February 6, 1954, son of CARLIE BOWERS and RUBY RUSSELL. He was born August 15, 1934 in STANLY CO NC. Children of MARTHA BOWERS and CALVIN BOWERS are:

10. i. RAJENNA GAIL<sup>7</sup> BOWERS, b. April 28, 1954, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. MARTY FLOYD BOWERS, b. June 14, 1959, STANLY CO NC; m. (1) CYNTHIA DENISE HARRIS, September 19, 1982; b. August 18, 1964, STANLY CO NC; m. (2) LISA ANN DUNN, October 3, 1992; b. July 9, 1966, STANLY CO NC.

8. JUDY GAIL<sup>6</sup> BOWERS (HENRY FLOYD<sup>5</sup>, HILLIARD ABSALOM<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 23, 1943 in NEW HANOVER CO NC. She married MICKEY HOLLOWAY BOWERS August 29, 1960, son of CARLIE BOWERS and EDITH BURLESON. He was born August 31, 1940 in STANLY CO NC. Children of JUDY BOWERS and MICKEY BOWERS are:

11. i. MICHAEL ALEEN<sup>7</sup> BOWERS, b. January 21, 1962, STANLY CO NC.
12. ii. TODD LEE BOWERS, b. September 3, 1968, STANLY CO NC; d. May 23, 1998, FAIRVIEW MEM PARK, STANLY CO NC.

#### *Generation No. 4*

9. CHRIS RANDALE<sup>7</sup> BOWERS (RONALD DEAN<sup>6</sup>, HENRY FLOYD<sup>5</sup>, HILLIARD ABSALOM<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 11, 1958 in STANLY CO NC. He married ROBIN ELAINE CLARK April 18, 1976. She was born September 30, 1956 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of CHRIS BOWERS and ROBIN CLARK are:

- i. BRANDON DEAN<sup>8</sup> BOWERS, b. September 25, 1978.
- ii. TRENT ALLEN BOWERS, b. March 20, 1984.

10. RAJENNA GAIL<sup>7</sup> BOWERS (MARTHA NOREDA<sup>6</sup>, HENRY FLOYD<sup>5</sup>, HILLIARD ABSALOM<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born April 28, 1954 in STANLY CO NC. She married FLOYD WALTER CULP August 5, 1972, son of RICHARD CLUP and EDITH SPEIGHT. He was born September 15, 1952 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of RAJENNA BOWERS and FLOYD CULP are:

13. i. TRACY RENAE<sup>8</sup> CULP, b. May 18, 1974, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. SHERRIE DENISE CULP, b. January 3, 1978.

11. MICHAEL ALEEN<sup>7</sup> BOWERS (JUDY GAIL<sup>6</sup>, HENRY FLOYD<sup>5</sup>, HILLIARD ABSALOM<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 21, 1962 in STANLY CO NC. He married KAREN JEANETTE KIMREY February 27, 1983. She was born April 9, 1963 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of MICHAEL BOWERS and KAREN KIMREY are:

- i. MANDY LYNN<sup>8</sup> BOWERS.
- ii. MARY MEGAN BOWERS.

12. TODD LEE<sup>7</sup> BOWERS (JUDY GAIL<sup>6</sup>, HENRY FLOYD<sup>5</sup>, HILLIARD ABSALOM<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 3, 1968 in STANLY CO NC, and died May 23, 1998 in FAIRVIEW MEM PARK, STANLY CO NC. He married TERESA WHITLEY.

Children of TODD BOWERS and TERESA WHITLEY are:

- i. DERIC LEE<sup>8</sup> BOWERS.
- ii. ERIC LEE BOWERS.

#### *Generation No. 5*

13. TRACY RENAE<sup>8</sup> CULP (RAJENNA GAIL<sup>7</sup> BOWERS, MARTHA NOREDA<sup>6</sup>, HENRY FLOYD<sup>5</sup>, HILLIARD ABSALOM<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born May 18, 1974 in STANLY CO NC. She married (2) DAVID THOMPSON.

Child of TRACY RENAE CULP is: i. JORDON CHASE<sup>9</sup> CLUP, b. March 18, 1992.

Child of TRACY CULP and DAVID THOMPSON is: ii. BREANNA SUMMER<sup>9</sup> THOMPSON.

### ***Descendants of DORA BELL BOWERS***

5. DORA BELL<sup>4</sup> BOWERS (JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born February 26, 1888 in STANLY CO NC, and died January 19, 1955 in CANTON BPT CH CEM, STANLY CO NC. She married DAVID HENRY BARBEE March 11, 1906, son of DUNCAN BARBEE and MARTHA EUDY. He was born May 18, 1883 in STANLY CO NC, and died April 11, 1969 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.



Children of DORA BOWERS and DAVID BARBEE are:

2. i. CHARLIE LEE<sup>5</sup> BARBEE, b. June 3, 1907, STANLY CO NC; d. February 14, 1993.

- ii. SEYMORE C. BARBEE, b. December 21, 1909, STANLY CO NC; d. August 15, 1930, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.
- 3. iii. MARY JANE BARBEE, b. August 10, 1913, STANLY CO NC; d. January 28, 1997, PLEASANT GROVE BAP CH FROGPOND, STANLY CO NC.
- 4. iv. MARK EBEN BARBEE, b. March 15, 1915, STANLY CO NC.
- 5. v. BEULAH BARBEE, b. October 1, 1918, STANLY CO NC.

*Generation No. 2*

2. CHARLIE LEE<sup>5</sup> BARBEE (DORA BELL<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born June 3, 1907 in STANLY CO NC, and died February 14, 1993. He married GLADY JOHNSON. She was born December 13, 1905. Children of CHARLIE BARBEE and GLADY JOHNSON are:

- 6. i. BETTY RUTH<sup>6</sup> BARBEE, b. November 8, 1931, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. BOBBY LEE BARBEE, b. 1934; m. GERALDINE HALL SAUNDERS, June 22, 1957; b. 1937.
- 7. iii. EDNA LOUISE BARBEE, b. October 7, 1937, STANLY CO NC.

3. MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> BARBEE (DORA BELL<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born August 10, 1913 in STANLY CO NC, and died January 28, 1997 in PLEASANT GROVE BAP CH FROGPOND, STANLY CO NC. She married CHARLES CRAIG WHITLEY January 16, 1933. He was born July 31, 1909 in STANLY CO NC, and died October 21, 1986 in PLEASANT GROVE BAP CH FROGPOND, STANLY CO NC. Children of MARY BARBEE and CHARLES WHITLEY are:

- i. HAROLD EUGENE<sup>6</sup> WHITLEY, b. October 17, 1933, STANLY CO NC; m. EVELYN LOUISE LEFLER, June 16, 1955; b. January 1, 1933.
- ii. MCHELLE KAY WHITLEY, b. October 11, 1956, STANLY CO NC; m. STEVEN R. MCCLELLAN, August 17, 1975.

4. MARK EBEN<sup>5</sup> BARBEE ((DORA BELL<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born March 15, 1915 in STANLY CO NC. He married ANNA FAYE THOMPSON June 2, 1945. She was born October 16, 1921 in STANLY CO NC. Child of MARK BARBEE and ANNA THOMPSON is:

- i. BRENDA ANNE<sup>6</sup> BARBEE, b. March 3, 1962.

5. BEULAH<sup>5</sup> BARBEE (DORA BELL<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1, 1918 in STANLY CO NC. She married WALTER SHOE. He was born 1916 in CABARRUS CO NC. Child of BEULAH BARBEE and WALTER SHOE is:

- i. JAMES CARROL<sup>6</sup> SHOE, b. October 29, 1935.

*Generation No. 3*

6. BETTY RUTH<sup>6</sup> BARBEE (CHARLIE LEE<sup>5</sup>, DORA BELL<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 8, 1931 in STANLY CO NC. She married HERMAN DOIS LAMBERT July 15, 1950, son of M.W. LAMBERT and BERTHA BARBEE. He was born 1931.

Children of BETTY BARBEE and HERMAN LAMBERT are:

- i. TERESA A.<sup>7</sup> LAMBERT, b. June 1, 1952.
- 8. ii. GARY DOIS LAMBERT, b. February 11, 1954, STANLY CO NC.

7. EDNA LOUISE<sup>6</sup> BARBEE (CHARLIE LEE<sup>5</sup>, DORA BELL<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born October 7, 1937 in STANLY CO NC. She married BILLIE MAC HOWELL, son of PURDY HOWELL and FAYE BURLESON. He was born July 15, 1934 in STANLY CO NC.

Child of EDNA BARBEE and BILLIE MAC HOWELL is:

- 9. i. DONNIE<sup>7</sup> MAC HOWELL, b. June 20, 1954, STANLY CO NC.

*Generation No. 4*

8. GARY DOIS<sup>7</sup> LAMBERT (BETTY RUTH<sup>6</sup> BARBEE, CHARLIE LEE<sup>5</sup>, DORA BELL<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 11, 1954 in STANLY CO NC. He married (1) JANET ARLENE LEONARD, daughter of FRANKLIN LEONARD and BILLIE DUNCAN. She was born April 28, 1957 in MCDOWELL CO NC. He married (2) KATHY ELAINE SIMPSON September 2, 1972, daughter of JAMES SIMPSON and CAROLYN LAMBERT. She was born January 20, 1956 in STANLY CO NC. Child of GARY LAMBERT and JANET LEONARD is:

i. DAVID DOIS<sup>8</sup> LAMBERT, b. June 1, 1984.

Child of GARY LAMBERT and KATHY SIMPSON is:

ii. TAMMY DAWN<sup>8</sup> LAMBERT, b. February 14, 1974.

9. DONNIE<sup>7</sup> MAC HOWELL (EDNA LOUISE<sup>6</sup> BARBEE, CHARLIE LEE<sup>5</sup>, DORA BELL<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 20, 1954 in STANLY CO NC. He married CYNTHIA DIANE CARPENTER, daughter of JAMES CARPENTER and BETTY TURNER. She was born November 13, 1954 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of DONNIE MAC HOWELL and CYNTHIA CARPENTER are:

i. SHANA LEIGHT<sup>8</sup> HOWELL, b. September 7, 1973.

ii. JEREMY CHAD HOWELL, b. July 8, 1976.

*Descendants of CLORA BOWERS*

6. CLORA<sup>4</sup> BOWERS (JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born May 10, 1890 in STANLY CO NC, and died October 24, 1913 in SALEM CHURCH CEM MILLINGPORT, STANLY CO NC. She married JOHN HALL HERLOCKER December 27, 1908. He was born December 28, 1886 in STANLY CO NC, and died January 4, 1958 in COLD SPRINGS METH CHURCH, CABARRUS CO NC. Children of CLORA BOWERS and JOHN HERLOCKER are:

i. LOTTIE MAE<sup>5</sup> HERLOCKER, b. October 10, 1909, STANLY CO NC; d. July 2, 1981, SALEM CHURCH CEM MILLINGPORT, STANLY CO NC.

2. ii. LEWIS IRON HERLOCKER, b. April 30, 1911, STANLY CO NC; d. January 1, 1971, OAKBORO CEMETERY, STANLY CO NC.

iii. FRELLIE HERLOCKER, b. April 8, 1913; d. July 2, 1913, SALEM CHURCH CEM MILLINGPORT, STANLY CO NC.

*Generation No. 2*

2. LEWIS IRON<sup>5</sup> HERLOCKER (CLORA<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born April 30, 1911 in STANLY CO NC, and died January 1, 1971 in OAKBORO CEMETERY, STANLY CO NC. He married GERTIE MAE WHITLEY January 28, 1939. She was born February 14, 1916 in STANLY CO NC. Child of LEWIS HERLOCKER and GERTIE WHITLEY is:

3. i. RONDA SOUVAIN<sup>6</sup> HERLOCKER, b. January 20, 1941, in ANSON CO NC.

*Generation No. 3*

3. RONDA SOUVAIN<sup>6</sup> HERLOCKER (LEWIS IRON<sup>5</sup>, CLORA<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 20, 1941 in ANSON CO NC. She married (1) HOWARD BRAXTON HARRELL August 24, 1958, son of D.L. HARRELL and FRANCES JOHNSON. He was born 1934. She married (2) DONALD EDWARD RUSSELL May 26, 1972, son of ED RUSSELL and VERNIE KIMREY. He was born March 22, 1944 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of RONDA HERLOCKER and HOWARD HARRELL are:

i. RONDA KELLI<sup>7</sup> HARRELL, b. July 28, 1959.

ii. ROBIN ANITA HARRELL, b. September 28, 1960.

iii. DAVID LEWIS HARRELL, b. September 13, 1963.



## *Descendants of JOHN FRANK BOWERS*

7. JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup> BOWERS (JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1893 in STANLY CO NC, and died May 2, 1963 in PLEASANT GROVE CEM BAP CHURCH STANLY CO NC. He married FLORA MALINDA BURLESON November 21, 1915, daughter of JOSEPH BURLESON and LOUISA EUDY. She was born April 26, 1899 in STANLY CO NC, and died December 13, 1927 in PLEASANT GROVE CEM BAP CHURCH STANLY CO NC.



Notes for JOHN FRANK BOWERS: 1920 Census of Stanly Co., NC, Big Lick Township. John Frank Bowers is listed as Head of household and a farmer age 27, wife Flora age 20. A son, Hubert age 1 5/12 is also listed. Children of JOHN BOWERS and FLORA BURLESON are:

- i. OLLIE BELL<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, b. July 10, 1917, STANLY CO NC; d. November 14, 1918, PLEASANT GROVE CEM BAP CHURCH STANLY CO NC.
2. ii. HUBERT LEE BOWERS, b. October 26, 1919, STANLY CO NC.
3. iii. ESSIE LOUISE BOWERS, b. October 5, 1921.
4. iv. ODESSA BOWERS, b. October 5, 1921, STANLY CO NC.
- v. JANE MARIE BOWERS, b. August 27, 1927, STANLY CO NC; d. February 22, 1928, PLEASANT GROVE CEM BAP CHURCH STANLY CO NC.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. HUBERT LEE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born October 26, 1919 in STANLY CO NC. He married (1) RUTH E.. She was born December 8, 1916. He married (2) JOSIE ELDORA HELMS October 26, 1940, daughter of THOMAS HELMS and EFFIE RUSSELL. She was born July 11, 1919 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of HUBERT BOWERS and JOSIE HELMS are:

5. i. WILLIAM LOY<sup>6</sup> BOWERS, b. March 18, 1938, STANLY CO NC.
6. ii. DWIGHT LUMAR BOWERS, b. October 1, 1941, STANLY CO NC.
7. iii. KAREN ANN BOWERS, b. May 16, 1944, STANLY CO NC.
8. iv. FLORA REA BOWERS, b. March 3, 1947, STANLY CO NC.
9. v. BARBARA JO BOWERS, b. March 27, 1949, STANLY CO NC.
- vi. STEVE BOWERS, b. February 6, 1950.

3. ESSIE LOUISE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born October 5, 1921. She married CLETUS TILDEN BOONE September 23, 1944, son of CHAS BOONE and DELPHIA SMITH. He was born October 17, 1925 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of ESSIE BOWERS and CLETUS BOONE are:

10. i. PHYLIS JANE<sup>6</sup> BOONE, b. July 17, 1946, STANLY CO NC.
11. ii. JACKIE LOUISE BOONE, b. March 24, 1951, STANLY CO NC.

4. ODESSA<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born October 5, 1921 in STANLY CO NC. She married MARVIN LEE PENNINGTON September 28, 1940 in CHESTERFIELD SC, son of CHARLIE PENNINGTON and DORA DEADMOND. He was born December 31, 1917 in STANLEY CO NC, and died July 27, 1983 in FAIRVIEW MEMORIAL PARK ALBEMARLE NC. Children of ODESSA BOWERS and MARVIN PENNINGTON are:

12. i. JUDY DIANE<sup>6</sup> PENNINGTON, b. December 27, 1941, STANLY CO NC.
13. ii. LYNNE DENISE PENNINGTON, b. September 23, 1958.
14. iii. JEFFERY DALE PENNINGTON, b. September 11, 1964, STANLY CO NC.

*Generation No. 3*

5. WILIAM LOY<sup>6</sup> BOWERS (HUBERT LEE<sup>5</sup>, JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1938 in STANLY CO NC. He married MYRTLE GERTRUDE GALLIMORE, daughter of JOHN GALLIMORE and MYRTLE FAULKNER. She was born June 12, 1944 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of WILIAM BOWERS and MYRTLE GALLIMORE are:

- i. BRENT<sup>7</sup> BOWERS, b. November 5, 1969.
- ii. CHRIS BOWERS, b. June 25, 1974.

6. DWIGHT LUMAR<sup>6</sup> BOWERS (HUBERT LEE<sup>5</sup>, JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1, 1941 in STANLY CO NC. He married LOLA S. HERNANDEZ.

Child of DWIGHT BOWERS and LOLA HERNANDEZ is:

- i. MARY BETH<sup>7</sup> BOWERS, b. November 15, 1969.

7. KAREN ANN<sup>6</sup> BOWERS (HUBERT LEE<sup>5</sup>, JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born May 16, 1944 in STANLY CO NC. She married DARREL CLAWSON.

Children of KAREN BOWERS and DARREL CLAWSON are:

- i. MARK<sup>7</sup> CLAWSON, b. April 29, 1965.
- ii. CORY CLAWSON, b. November 18, 1978.

8. FLORA REA<sup>6</sup> BOWERS (HUBERT LEE<sup>5</sup>, JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 3, 1947 in STANLY CO NC. She married (1) THOMAS FRANKLIN DUKE, son of THOMAS DUKE and VESTA ALLEN. He was born October 16, 1942 in STANLY CO NC. She married (2) JAMES CLIFFORD RICHARDSON June 12, 1986, son of GEORGE RICHARDSON and BETTY LIVENSTON. He was born March 26, 1948 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of FLORA BOWERS and THOMAS DUKE are:

- i. FRANKLIN CHAD<sup>7</sup> DUKE, b. December 26, 1971.
- ii. SHANE DUKE, b. December 29, 1975.

9. BARBARA JO<sup>6</sup> BOWERS (HUBERT LEE<sup>5</sup>, JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 27, 1949 in STANLY CO NC. She married GARY WILLIAM FOREMAN, son of GUILFORD FOREMAN and EMMA PRITCHARD. He was born March 12, 1947 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of BARBARA BOWERS and GARY FOREMAN are:

- i. TERRY ALLEN<sup>7</sup> FOREMAN, b. November 15, 1966, STANLY CO NC; m. TERI MICHELLE HINSON; b. October 28, 1967, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. MICHAEL TODD FOREMAN, b. August 13, 1968, STANLY CO NC; m. KATHLEEN STUART BALLENGER, August 13, 1994; b. September 5, 1961, STANLY CO NC.

10. PHYLIS JANE<sup>6</sup> BOONE (ESSIE LOUISE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born July 17, 1946 in STANLY CO NC. She married BILLY WAYNE BROCK March 26, 1965, son of WILLIAM BROCK and ELSIE EUDY. He was born August 24, 1946 in STANLY CO NC, and died November 30, 1990 in COTTONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.

Children of PHYLIS BOONE and BILLY BROCK are:

15. i. ANTHONY WAYNE<sup>7</sup> BROCK, b. January 25, 1966, STANLY CO NC.
16. ii. MELINDA BROCK, b. June 30, 1968.

11. JACKIE LOUISE<sup>6</sup> BOONE (*ESSIE LOUISE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 24, 1951 in STANLY CO NC. She married TYRONE MARION KIMREY August 30, 1969. He was born September 12, 1949 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of JACKIE BOONE and TYRONE KIMREY are:

- i. PHILLIP SCOTT<sup>7</sup> KIMREY, b. April 1, 1972; m. SUSITTE KIMREY, June 22, 1991.
- ii. AMY MARIE KIMREY, b. March 17, 1974; m. CLINTON OSTER, June 15, 1996.

12. JUDY DIANE<sup>6</sup> PENNINGTON (*ODESSA<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 27, 1941 in STANLEY CO NC. She married JAMES LOUIS TALBERT March 25, 1961, son of JAMES TALBERT and FLORA MORRIS. He was born September 25, 1943 in MONTGOMERY CO NC.

Children of JUDY PENNINGTON and JAMES TALBERT are:

17. i. CYNTHIA DIANE<sup>7</sup> TALBERT, b. August 29, 1962, STANLY CO NC.
18. ii. TERRY LEE TALBERT, b. July 20, 1964, STANLEY CO NC.
19. iii. CAROLYN DENISE TALBERT, b. August 15, 1966, MONTGOMERY CO NC.
20. iv. DEBBIE GAIL TALBERT, b. October 21, 1968, STANLY CO NC.
- v. JAMIE LEE TALBERT, b. February 14, 1978, STANLY CO NC.

13. LYNNE DENISE<sup>6</sup> PENNINGTON (*ODESSA<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 23, 1958. She married RAY ORMOND ALEXANDER November 29, 1975 in LAKEVIEW BAPT CH STANLY CO NC, son of JOHN ALEXANDER and SARA BURR. He was born August 23, 1956 in UNION CO NC.

Children of LYNNE PENNINGTON and RAY ALEXANDER are:

- i. JASON RAY<sup>7</sup> ALEXANDER, b. June 7, 1977.
- ii. AMANDA LYNN ALEXANDER, b. May 22, 1979.

14. JEFFERY DALE<sup>6</sup> PENNINGTON (*ODESSA<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 11, 1964 in STANLY CO NC. He married KIM LYNETTE ROBERTS May 3, 1987 in LAKEVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, ALBEMARLE NC, daughter of GLIBERT ROBERTS and JANICE GIBSON. She was born December 12, 1966 in STANLY CO NC.

More About KIM LYNETTE ROBERTS: Fact 1: KIM WAS ADOPTED BY HER STEPFATHER, GILBERT H. ROBERTS Fact 2: HER REAL FATHER IS GENE MOODY CLAYTON

Children of JEFFERY PENNINGTON and KIM ROBERTS are:

- i. JEFFERY DALE PENNINGTON<sup>7</sup> JR., b. January 19, 1990, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. JONATHAN LEE PENNINGTON, b. December 24, 1991, STANLY CO NC.

#### *Generation No. 4*

15. ANTHONY WAYNE<sup>7</sup> BROCK (*PHYLIS JANE<sup>6</sup> BOONE, ESSIE LOUISE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 25, 1966 in STANLY CO NC. He married (1) ANGELIA JILL KENDALL February 15, 1985. She was born October 10, 1966 in STANLY CO NC. He married (2) LEIGH ANN GOOCH October 14, 1989.

Child of ANTHONY BROCK and ANGELIA KENDALL is:

- i. AUDIE MONTANA<sup>8</sup> BROCK, b. September 6, 1985.

Child of ANTHONY BROCK and LEIGH GOOCH is:

- ii. HOLLY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> BROCH, b. April 15, 1996.

16. MELINDA<sup>7</sup> BROCK (*PHYLIS JANE<sup>6</sup> BOONE, ESSIE LOUISE<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 30, 1968. She married TODD HARKEY LOWDER October 17, 1993. He was born February 6, 1963 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of MELINDA BROCK and TODD LOWDER are:

- i. JAKE<sup>8</sup> LOWDER, b. July 11, 1993.
- ii. ALEXANDER LOWDER, b. December 8, 1994.

17. CYNTHIA DIANE<sup>7</sup> TALBERT (*JUDY DIANE<sup>6</sup> PENNINGTON, ODESSA<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 29, 1962 in STANLY CO NC. She married (1) JIMMY LEE HONEYCUTT March 6, 1979. He was born October 13, 1955. She married (2) DALE MCKEITHAN 1991. He was born May 15, 1963 in LOS ANGELES CA.

Children of CYNTHIA TALBERT and DALE MCKEITHAN are:

- i. JUSTIN DALE<sup>8</sup> MCKEITHAN, b. December 27, 1990, CABARRUS CO NC.
- ii. DAVID LEE MCKEITHAN, b. June 27, 1996, CABARRUS CO NC.

18. TERRY LEE<sup>7</sup> TALBERT (*JUDY DIANE<sup>6</sup> PENNINGTON, ODESSA<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 20, 1964 in STANLY CO NC. He married DAVINA JO TINA DENNIS March 3, 1984 in LAKEVIEW BAPT CH STANLY CO NC. She was born October 28, 1967. Children of TERRY TALBERT and DAVINA DENNIS are:

- i. BRANDON LEE<sup>8</sup> TALBERT, b. March 17, 1987.
- ii. DEREK RYAN TALBERT, b. June 1, 1989.
- iii. DYLAN ROSS TALBERT, b. October 14, 1993.

19. CAROLYN DENISE<sup>7</sup> TALBERT (*JUDY DIANE<sup>6</sup> PENNINGTON, ODESSA<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 15, 1966 in MONTGOMERY CO NC. She married BOBBY MICHAEL MCGEE March 21, 1987 in ROWAN CO NC, son of BOBBY MCGEE and GWEN. He was born March 26, 1968 in ROCK HILL SC.

Child of CAROLYN TALBERT and BOBBY MCGEE is:

- i. BOBBY MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> MCGEE, b. October 19, 1987.

20. DEBBIE GAIL<sup>7</sup> TALBERT (*JUDY DIANE<sup>6</sup> PENNINGTON, ODESSA<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, JOHN FRANK<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 21, 1968 in STANLEY CO NC. She married CLARENCE RANGIE BUMGARNER August 6, 1989 in STANLY CO NC, son of CLARENCE BUMGARNER and JUANITA HEAD. He was born October 20, 1963 in ROWAN CO NC.

Children of DEBBIE TALBERT and CLARENCE BUMGARNER are:

- i. JOSHUA ALLEN<sup>8</sup> BUMGARNER, b. December 15, 1989, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. JOSEPH TYLER BUMGARNER, b. October 2, 1992, CABARRUS CO NC.

## *Descendants of GENNIE BOWERS*

8. GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS (JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born August 7, 1895 in STANLY CO NC, and died January 26, 1940 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC. She married GEORGE ALBERT ROGERS August 16, 1914, son of THOMAS ROGERS and NAOMI BURLESON. He was born July 8, 1895 in STANLY CO NC, and died November 19, 1976 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.

Children of GENNIE BOWERS and GEORGE ROGERS are:

2. i. PEARL<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, b. June 7, 1915, STANLY CO NC.
3. ii. CARRIE MAY ROGERS, b. October 16, 1916, STANLY CO NC; d. August 7, 1993, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.
4. iii. GILBERT THOMAS ROGERS, b. April 21, 1918, STANLY CO NC.
5. iv. HUBERT EDWARD ROGERS, b. April 23, 1920, STANLY CO NC; d. July 6, 1955, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.
6. v. GEORGE ERNEST ROGERS, b. September 25, 1921, STANLY CO NC; d. November 20, 1978, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.
7. vi. CECIL ROGERS, b. March 25, 1923, STANLY CO NC.
- vii. BOYD ROGERS.

### **Claud Floyd**

Claud Lonzo Floyd, 90, of 9016 Plank Rd., Norwood, died Tuesday morning, Jan. 27, 1998, in NorthEast Medical Center.

His funeral was to be at 2 p.m. today with a 30-minute state in Rehobeth Methodist Church. The Rev. Reese Linnell, The Rev. Darrell Huneycutt and The Rev. Ron Blakeley were to officiate and burial was to be in the church cemetery.

Born in Stanly County March 20, 1907, he was a son of the late Ephriam Irenus and Mary Jane Huneycutt Floyd. He was a retired farmer and a member of Cottonville Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Pearl Rogers Floyd of the home; three sons, Clay E. Floyd and Claud L. Floyd, Jr., both of Norwood, and Dwight Floyd of Albemarle; three daughters, Carolyn F. Sinclair and Frances F. Clubb, both of Norwood, and Eva F. Helms of Oakboro; three brothers, Ray Floyd of New London, Tom R. "Buck" Floyd of Norwood and Delmar Huneycutt of Badin; a sister, Mary F. Efrid of Norwood; 19 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. PEARL<sup>5</sup> ROGERS (GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>,

WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born June 7, 1915 in STANLY CO NC. She married CLAUDE LONZO FLOYD, son of EPHRIAM FLOYD and MARY HUNEYCUTT. He was born March 20, 1907, and died January 27, 1998 in REHOBETH METHODIST CHURCH,.

Children of PEARL ROGERS and CLAUDE FLOYD are:

8. i. CLAY EDWARD<sup>6</sup> FLOYD, b. March 7, 1932, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. CAROLYN GENNIE FLOYD, b. October 31, 1940; m. SINCLAIR.
- iii. FRANCIS MARIE FLOYD, b. February 22, 1944; m. GRUBB.
9. iv. CLAUDE LONZO JR. FLOYD, b. June 25, 1947, STANLY CONC.
- v. EVA JANE FLOYD, b. February 24, 1953; m. HELMS.
10. vi. DWIGHT CONNIE FLOYD, b. March 12, 1957, STANLY CO NC.





3. CARRIE MAY<sup>5</sup> ROGERS (GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born October 16, 1916 in STANLY CO NC, and died August 7, 1993 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC. She married GEORGE LEE LINGERFELT, son of JAMES LINGERFELT and ESTER TREECE. He was born September 7, 1911 in STANLY CO NC, and died July 6, 1967 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC. Children of CARRIE ROGERS and GEORGE LINGERFELT are:

11. i. LULA BERNICE<sup>6</sup> LINGERFELT, b. December 14, 1934, STANLY CO NC.
12. ii. EVELYN RUTH LINGERFELT, b. October 26, 1936, STANLY CO NC.
13. iii. JAMES LEE LINGERFELT, b. December 5, 1937, STANLY CO NC.
14. iv. JOANN LINGERFELT, b. November 21, 1939, STANLY CO NC.
15. v. DAVID MACAN LINGERFELT, b. June 6, 1941, STANLY CO NC.
16. vi. JENNIE JEWELL LINGERFELT, b. April 21, 1943, STANLY CO NC.
17. vii. VIOLET MARIE LINGERFELT, b. February 14, 1945, STANLY CO NC.
18. viii. ELIZABETH JANE LINGERFELT, b. November 26, 1946, STANLY CO NC.
19. ix. JANIS ELAINE LINGERFELT, b. June 21, 1949, STANLY CO NC.
- x. ALBERT WAYNE LINGERFELT, b. July 7, 1952.
- xi. VIRGINIA KAY LINGERFELT, b. March 29, 1955, STANLY CO NC; m. DONALD GORDON FURR, April 7, 1972; b. April 7, 1953, STANLY CO NC.

4. GILBERT THOMAS<sup>5</sup> ROGERS (GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born April 21, 1918 in STANLY CO NC. He married (1) JULIA ELIZABETH SMITH May 3, 1936, daughter of CHARLIE SMITH and DALIE MORTON. She was born December 8, 1918 in STANLY CO NC. He married (2) LUCILLE M STEGALL December 24, 1959. She was born 1914.

Children of GILBERT ROGERS and JULIA SMITH are:

- i. JOHN JAMES<sup>6</sup> ROGERS, b. November 8, 1937.
20. ii. THOMAS GILBERT ROGERS, b. 1941, CABARRUS CO NC.

5. HUBERT EDWARD<sup>5</sup> ROGERS (GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born April 23, 1920 in STANLY CO NC, and died July 6, 1955 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC. He married (1) GLADYS RUSSELL. He married (2) MARY LOUISE LOWDER June 21, 1941. Child of HUBERT ROGERS and GLADYS RUSSELL is:

21. i. DANNY JAMES<sup>6</sup> ROGERS, b. July 22, 1951, MECKLENBURG CO NC.

Child of HUBERT ROGERS and MARY LOWDER is:

22. ii. EMILY ANN<sup>6</sup> ROGERS, b. November 21, 1942, STANLY CO NC.

6. GEORGE ERNEST<sup>5</sup> ROGERS (GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born September 25, 1921 in STANLY CO NC, and died November 20, 1978 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC. He married HAZEL IRENE HATLEY, daughter of JAMES HATLEY and BESSIE HERRIN. She was born April 12, 1923 in STANLY CO NC, and died January 4, 1993 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.

Children of GEORGE ROGERS and HAZEL HATLEY are:

- i. PATRICIA DIANE<sup>6</sup> ROGERS, b. April 4, 1942, STANLY CO NC; m. (1) MCKEE; m. (2) CHARLES LEONARD HUFFMAN, July 22, 1984; b. November 29, 1933, ROWAN CO NC.

- ii. AMELIA GAIL ROGERS, b. March 5, 1945.

7. CECIL<sup>5</sup> ROGERS (GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born March 25, 1923 in STANLY CO NC. He married MARY RUTH MOORE. She was born 1921 in RICHMOND CO NC. Children of CECIL ROGERS and MARY MOORE are:

- i. MARY CELIA<sup>6</sup> ROGERS, b. October 18, 1942.
- ii. MYRNA JEAN ROGERS, b. February 16, 1944.
- iii. CECIL DEE ROGERS, b. February 13, 1952.

*Generation No. 3*

8. CLAY EDWARD<sup>6</sup> FLOYD (PEARL<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 7, 1932 in STANLY CO NC. He married CARRIE BELL PATSY HARWARD, daughter of ARCHIE HARWARD and CORA PAGE. She was born August 21, 1934 in STANLY CO NC. Children of CLAY FLOYD and CARRIE HARWARD are:

- i. ROBBIE ADELE<sup>7</sup> FLOYD, b. October 27, 1953, STANLY CO NC; m. MACK HARISON MABRY, July 9, 1978; b. July 1, 1952, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. MYRICK CLAY FLOYD, b. January 8, 1961, STANLY CO NC; m. JENNIFER JEAN BRAUN, June 16, 1984; b. June 20, 1964, STANLY CO NC.

9. CLAUDE LONZO JR.<sup>6</sup> FLOYD (PEARL<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 25, 1947 in STANLY CO NC. He married JANICE LEE GALES July 16, 1965, daughter of PAUL GALES and ALICE PLUMMER. She was born April 25, 1947 in CABARRUS CO NC. Children of CLAUDE FLOYD and JANICE GALES are:

- i. LEIGH ANN<sup>7</sup> FLOYD, b. February 14, 1967, ST; m. BRIAN KEITH HIPPS, May 17, 1986; b. June 26, 1967, GUILFORD CO NC.
- ii. STACY ALLISON FLOYD, b. February 14, 1972, STANLY CO NC; m. HENRY STEVE LEE, March 14, 1993; b. February 25, 1971, STANLY CO NC.
- iii. SHANNA ELIZABETH FLOYD, b. July 13, 1978, STANLY CO NC.

10. DWIGHT CONNIE<sup>6</sup> FLOYD (PEARL<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 12, 1957 in STANLY CO NC. He married LORI ANN RAY. She was born 1960 in RANDOLPH CO NC. Children of DWIGHT FLOYD and LORI RAY are:

- i. DWIGHT JARED<sup>7</sup> FLOYD, b. December 31, 1979.
- ii. JASON MATTHEW FLOYD, b. March 24, 1983.

11. LULA BERNICE<sup>6</sup> LINGERFELT (CARRIE MAY<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born December 14, 1934 in STANLY CO NC. She married ALFRED HOOVER MORTON, son of WALTER MORTON and MARY HUNEYCUTT. He was born February 12, 1930 in STANLY CO NC. Children of LULA LINGERFELT and ALFRED MORTON are:

- i. RODGER DALE<sup>7</sup> MORTON, b. March 13, 1955, STANLY CO NC; m. BETTY JO THOMAS, August 5, 1973; b. July 3, 1956, CABARRUS CO NC.
- ii. SON, b. June 4, 1956.
- iii. DAU, b. January 5, 1958.

12. EVELYN RUTH<sup>6</sup> LINGERFELT (CARRIE MAY<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born October 26, 1936 in STANLY CO NC. She married (1) CHARLES OWENS HOPKINS February 25, 1956, son of LUTHER HOPKINS and HATTIE RUSSELL. He was born April 13, 1935 in STANLY CO NC. She married (2) WILLIE RAYVON HARRIS October 28, 1984. Children of EVELYN LINGERFELT and CHARLES HOPKINS are:

- i. BRENDA RENAE<sup>7</sup> HOPKINS, b. November 30, 1956.

- ii. CHARLES MICHAEL HOPKINS, b. December 8, 1960, STANLY CO NC; m. DONNA LYNN HELMS, April 21, 1984; b. June 20, 1960, STANLY CO NC.

13. JAMES LEE<sup>6</sup> LINGERFELT (CARRIE MAY<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born December 5, 1937 in STANLY CO NC. He married SYLVIA DIANE BLAKE. She was born 1944 in CABARRUS CO NC.

Children of JAMES LINGERFELT and SYLVIA BLAKE are:

- i. RANDY ALLEN<sup>7</sup> LINGERFELT, b. May 3, 1961, STANLY CO NC; m. WENDY LUCRETIA BURGESS, December 4, 1982; b. December 18, 1963, STANLY CO NC.
- 23. ii. CYNTHIA LEE LINGERFELT, b. September 25, 1964.
- iii. TERESA GAIL LINGERFELT, b. November 10, 1965, STANLY CO NC; m. GARRETT ALFRED HAYS, May 30, 1987; b. January 16, 1960, HEIDELBURG, GERMANY.
- iv. CARLA ANNETTE LINGERFELT, b. June 28, 1967.

14. JOANN<sup>6</sup> LINGERFELT (CARRIE MAY<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 21, 1939 in STANLY CO NC. She married STANSBURY.

Child of JOANN LINGERFELT and STANSBURY is: i. SHARON DIANA<sup>7</sup> LINGERFELT, b. December 14, 1959.

15. DAVID MACAN<sup>6</sup> LINGERFELT (CARRIE MAY<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 6, 1941 in STANLY CO NC. He married SHIRLEY ANN CRISCO December 3, 1960, daughter of JAMES CRISCO and PAULINE RUSSELL. She was born December 23, 1943. Children of DAVID LINGERFELT and SHIRLEY CRISCO are:

- i. JEFFERY DAVID<sup>7</sup> LINGERFELT, b. September 5, 1961.
- ii. DAVID KEITH LINGERFELT, b. January 30, 1963.
- iii. CHRISTINA ANN LINGERFELT, b. November 19, 1968, STANLY CO NC; m. ROBERT EUGENE LITTLE, July 11, 1992; b. February 12, 1954, GUILFORD CO NC.

16. JENNIE JEWELL<sup>6</sup> LINGERFELT (CARRIE MAY<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born April 21, 1943 in STANLY CO NC.

Child of JENNIE JEWELL LINGERFELT is:

- i. WALTER CHRIS<sup>7</sup> LINGERFELT, b. July 26, 1964, STANLY CO NC; d. November 13, 1964, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.

17. VIOLET MARIE<sup>6</sup> LINGERFELT (CARRIE MAY<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 14, 1945 in STANLY CO NC. She married (1) JOHN DANIEL TALBERT August 4, 1962, son of JAMES TALBERT and FLORA MORRIS. He was born November 5, 1940 in MONTGOMERY CO NC. She married (2) GEORGE WASHINGTON TALBERT November 5, 1966, son of HURLE TALBERT and MARY TURNER. He was born March 21, 1939 in STANLY CO NC, and died January 2, 1988 in STANLY GARDENS OF MEMORY, STANLY CO NC.

Children of VIOLET LINGERFELT and JOHN TALBERT are:

- 24. i. JOHNNY DALE<sup>7</sup> TALBERT, b. August 23, 1963, STANLY CO NC.
- 25. ii. GEORGE ALAN TALBERT, b. September 25, 1965, STANLY CO NC.

Children of VIOLET LINGERFELT and GEORGE TALBERT are:

- 26. iii. STEVEN EUGENE<sup>7</sup> TALBERT, b. February 12, 1969, STANLY CO NC.
- iv. ANDY DWAYNE TALBERT, b. April 12, 1973.

18. ELIZABETH JANE<sup>6</sup> LINGERFELT (CARRIE MAY<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 26, 1946 in STANLY CO NC. She married FREDERICK SMITH July 7, 1964. He was born July 16, 1943 in UNION CO NC.

Children of ELIZABETH LINGERFELT and FREDERICK SMITH are:

- i. DORIS JANE<sup>7</sup> SMITH, b. September 30, 1965, STANLY CO NC; m. BILLY JOE NASH, November 17, 1985; b. November 10, 1966, STANLY CO NC.



- 27. ii. RITA GAIL SMITH, b. September 28, 1969, STANLY CO NC.
- 28. iii. SANDRA LEE SMITH, b. December 18, 1970, STANLY CO NC.
- iv. TONY LANE SMITH, b. April 10, 1973.

19. JANIS ELAINE<sup>6</sup> LINGERFELT (CARRIE MAY<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 21, 1949 in STANLY CO NC. She married JAMES CLIFFORD RICHARDSON November 12, 1966, son of GEORGE RICHARDSON and BETTY LIVENSTON. He was born March 26, 1948 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of JANIS LINGERFELT and JAMES RICHARDSON are:

- i. WENDY ELAINE<sup>7</sup> RICHARDSON, b. October 31, 1967.
- ii. WANDA MAE RICHARDSON, b. April 2, 1971.
- iii. STACY RENAE RICHARDSON, b. May 23, 1973.

20. THOMAS GILBERT<sup>6</sup> ROGERS (GILBERT THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born 1941 in CABARRUS CO NC. He married BRENDA KAY ALMOND October 8, 1960. She was born October 3, 1944 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of THOMAS ROGERS and BRENDA ALMOND are:

- 29. i. TONY SCOTT<sup>7</sup> ROGERS, b. December 23, 1962, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. THOMAS GLENN ROGERS, b. December 27, 1968, STANLY CO NC; m. NIKA KAY ALMOND, November 23, 1991; b. February 24, 1972, STANLY CO NC.
- iii. CARLA EVETTE ROGERS, b. December 5, 1969.

21. DANNY JAMES<sup>6</sup> ROGERS (HUBERT EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born July 22, 1951 in MECKLENBURG CO NC. He married LINDA ANN TALBERT October 10, 1981, daughter of CARL TALBERT and PAULINE GIOVINNI. She was born March 13, 1958 in DAVIDSON CO NC. Child of DANNY ROGERS and LINDA TALBERT is:

- i. HAYLEY MARIE<sup>7</sup> ROGERS, b. February 8, 1991.

22. EMILY ANN<sup>6</sup> ROGERS (HUBERT EDWARD<sup>5</sup>, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 21, 1942 in STANLY CO NC. She married ARTIS ROGERS HUNEYCUTT October 27, 1963. He was born June 10, 1943 in STANLY CO NC.

Child of EMILY ROGERS and ARTIS HUNEYCUTT is:

- i. KELLY LYNNE<sup>7</sup> HUNEYCUTT, b. December 15, 1965; m. ANTHONY DALE GARRETT, August 13, 1988; b. July 16, 1964, ROWAN CO NC.

#### *Generation No. 4*

23. CYNTHIA LEE<sup>7</sup> LINGERFELT (JAMES LEE<sup>6</sup>, CARRIE MAY<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 25, 1964. She married (1) TIMOTHY RAY BROWN July 2, 1983. He was born November 25, 1959 in COCKE, TN. She married (2) JAMES MARSHALL LEE September 12, 1987, son of JAMES LEE and REBECCA MORTON. He was born January 22, 1965 in STANLY CO NC. Child of CYNTHIA LINGERFELT and JAMES LEE is:

- i. LINDSEY MICHELLE<sup>8</sup> LEE, b. September 23, 1989.

24. JOHNNY DALE<sup>7</sup> TALBERT (VIOLET MARIE<sup>6</sup> LINGERFELT, CARRIE MAY<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born August 23, 1963 in STANLY CO NC. He married SHEILA RENAE GENTRY. She was born May 17, 1962 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of JOHNNY TALBERT and SHEILA GENTRY are:

- i. JUSTIN<sup>8</sup> TALBERT, b. December 18, 1985.
- ii. CYNDAL RENAE TALBERT, b. April 29, 1993.

25. GEORGE ALAN<sup>7</sup> TALBERT (VIOLET MARIE<sup>6</sup> LINGERFELT, CARRIE MAY<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 25, 1965 in STANLY CO NC. He married PAULA SUE HILL June 22, 1985. She was born June 24, 1966 in WASHINGTON TN.

Child of GEORGE TALBERT and PAULA HILL is:

- i. JESSICA ANN<sup>8</sup> TALBERT, b. September 12, 1988.

26. STEVEN EUGENE<sup>7</sup> TALBERT (VIOLET MARIE<sup>6</sup> LINGERFELT, CARRIE MAY<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 12, 1969 in STANLY CO NC. He married (1) TEENA LEE BLALOCK July 2, 1988. She was born May 19, 1965 in STANLY CO NC. He married (2) DEANNA MICHELLE BOGER 1991. She was born July 4, 1971.

Child of STEVEN TALBERT and DEANNA BOGER is:

- i. STEVEN ALLAN<sup>8</sup> TALBERT, b. February 24, 1992.

27. RITA GAIL<sup>7</sup> SMITH (ELIZABETH JANE<sup>6</sup> LINGERFELT, CARRIE MAY<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 28, 1969 in STANLY CO NC. She married JAMES EDWARD MARTIN. He was born December 4, 1968 in STANLY CO NC.

Child of RITA SMITH and JAMES MARTIN is:

- i. JAMES DAKOTA<sup>8</sup> MARTIN, b. August 31, 1988.

28. SANDRA LEE<sup>7</sup> SMITH (ELIZABETH JANE<sup>6</sup> LINGERFELT, CARRIE MAY<sup>5</sup> ROGERS, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born December 18, 1970 in STANLY CO NC. She married DWAYNE HARRISON TROUTMAN July 29, 1994. He was born November 24, 1970 in CABARRUS CO NC. Child of SANDRA SMITH and DWAYNE TROUTMAN is:

- i. CASEY DALTON<sup>8</sup> TROUTMAN, b. January 24, 1996.

29. TONY SCOTT<sup>7</sup> ROGERS (THOMAS GILBERT<sup>6</sup>, GILBERT THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, GENNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born December 23, 1962 in STANLY CO NC. He married DONNA VAN LAMBERT March 4, 1984, daughter of LEONARD LAMBERT and VEIGH HARWARD. She was born December 4, 1963 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of TONY ROGERS and DONNA VAN LAMBERT are:

- i. CAMEY<sup>8</sup> ROGERS.
- ii. TRIXIE ROGERS.
- iii. WHITNEY PAIGE ROGERS.



***Descendants of MINNIE BOWERS***



FRONT ROW L/R GARRETT,  
MINNIE BOWERS BURLESON  
(HOLDING RAYMOND) DOVIE  
BURLESON, ERNEST,  
ELLA(HOLDING HEATH), CECIL,  
JONAH, AND BOYCE  
BURLESON. MIDDLE ROW  
SPURGEON, LEE, CRAVEN  
BACK ROW WILLIAM HOLBERT, BRADY,  
PATRICK, BENJAMIN BURLESON,  
THEODORE LAMBERT, ELVA (HOLDING  
GENEVA).

9. MINNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS (JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>,  
WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ?  
JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born July 6, 1897 in STANLY CO  
NC, and died February 28, 1987 in KENDALL'S BAPTIST CH, STANLY  
CO NC. She married WILLIAM HOBERT BURLESON August 27,  
1916, son of JONAH BURLESON and ELLA BURLESON. He was born  
November 1, 1896 in STANLY CO NC, and died May 25, 1964 in  
KENDALL'S BAPTIST CH, STANLY CO NC.

Children of MINNIE BOWERS and WILLIAM BURLESON are:

2. i. GARRETT<sup>5</sup> BURLESON, b. July 21, 1917, STANLY CO NC; d.  
October 15, 1986.
3. ii. RAYMON CLINE BURLESON, b. May 4, 1919; d. June 1, 1995,  
FAIRVIEW MEM PARK ALBEMARLE STANLY CO NC.
4. iii. EVELYN MARIE BURLESON, b. September 14, 1921, STANLY CO  
NC.
5. iv. RUTH IRENE BURLESON, b. June 5, 1923, STANLY CO NC.
6. v. JOHN CLIFTON(CLIFFORD) BURLESON, b. April 17, 1925, STANLY CO NC.



Minnie Bowers Burleson

*Generation No. 2*

2. GARRETT<sup>5</sup> BURLESON . (MINNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>,  
ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born July 21, 1917 in  
STANLY CO NC, and died October 15, 1986. He married VIRGIE CROWELL. She was born 1920 in STANLY  
CO NC.

Children of GARRETT BURLESON and VIRGIE CROWELL are:

- i. JULIA ANN<sup>6</sup> BURLESON, b. October 20, 1938, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. DOUGLAS MCIVER BURLESON, b. July 1, 1942, STANLY CO NC.

3. RAYMON CLINE BURLESON (DESCENDANTS ON PAGE 54A & B)



FRANCES MYERS &  
RAMON BURLESON

3. RAMON CLINE<sup>5</sup> BURLESON (WILLIAM HOBERT<sup>4</sup>, JONAH CURDY<sup>3</sup>, ANDERSON<sup>2</sup> LAMBERT, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born May 4, 1919 in STANLY CO NC, and died June 1, 1995 in FAIRVIEW MEM PARK ALBEMARLE STANLY CO NC. He married (1) HELEN BEATRICE HARRINGTON March 7, 1942 in CHESTERFIELD SC, daughter of WILLIAM HARRINGTON and ESTHER KIMBALL. She was born June 14, 1923, and died March 10, 1945 in FAIRVIEW MEM PARK ALBEMARLE STANLY CO NC. He married (2) 1946, daughter of W.M. MYERS and JANETTE MILLER. She was born April 5, 1926 in STANLY CO NC. Notes for HELEN BEATRICE HARRINGTON:

MICHAEL WAS 5 MONTHS WHEN HIS MOTHER, HELEN KILLED WHILE WALKING ALONG OLD SALISBURY ROAD WISCASSETT MILLS AND A TRUCK RAN OFF THE ROAD

HELEN AND HER SISTER ELIZABETH. ELIZABETH WAS CRIPPLED.

Child of RAMON BURLESON and HELEN HARRINGTON is:

- 2. i. MICHAEL RAY<sup>6</sup> BURLESON, b. October 6, 1944.
- Children of RAMON BURLESON and FRANCES MYERS are:
- ii. PHILIP CLINE<sup>6</sup> BURLESON, b. October 12, 1946; d. October 15, 1946, FAIRVIEW MEM PARK ALBEMARLE STANLY CO NC.
  - iii. WANDA ANNETTE BURLESON, b. December 1, 1947; d. 19, 1948, FAIRVIEW MEM PARK ALBEMARLE STANLY NC.
  - 3. iv. WILLIAM TERRELL BURLESON, b. June 20, 1950, STANLY CO NC.
  - 4. v. CHERLY LYNN BURLESON, b. December 16, 1953, STANLY CO NC.



Helen Harrington

OLD WAS NEAR INTO

March CO

*Generation No. 2*

2. MICHAEL RAY<sup>6</sup> BURLESON (RAMON CLINE<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM HOBERT<sup>4</sup>, JONAH CURDY<sup>3</sup>, ANDERSON<sup>2</sup> LAMBERT, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born October 6, 1944. He married BOBBIE ELAINE TROUBLEFIELD, daughter of WILLIE TROUBLEFIELD and TISHIE EARNHARDT. She was born January 7, 1946. Children of MICHAEL BURLESON and BOBBIE TROUBLEFIELD are:



- 5. i. MICHAEL TODD<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, b. June 8, 1964.
- 6. ii. KIMBERLY DAWN BURLESON, b. April 16, 1968.
- 7. iii. BRADLEY SCOTT BURLESON, b. January 31, 1970.
- 8. iv. JENNIFER PAIGE BURLESON, b. June 22, 1975.

3. WILLIAM TERRELL<sup>6</sup> BURLESON (RAMON CLINE<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM HOBERT<sup>4</sup>, JONAH CURDY<sup>3</sup>, ANDERSON<sup>2</sup> LAMBERT, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 20, 1950 in STANLY CO NC. He married SUSAN ELIZABETH PELT. She was born 1958 in CA.

Child of WILLIAM BURLESON and SUSAN PELT is:

- i. RIANNE ASHLEY<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, b. June 20, 1979.

4. CHERLY LYNN<sup>6</sup> BURLESON (RAMON CLINE<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM HOBERT<sup>4</sup>, JONAH CURDY<sup>3</sup>, ANDERSON<sup>2</sup> LAMBERT, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born December 16, 1953 in STANLY CO NC. She married ALBERT RAY WIGGINS.

Child of CHERLY BURLESON and ALBERT WIGGINS is:

- i. NICHOLAS RAY<sup>7</sup> WIGGINS.

*Generation No. 3*

5. MICHAEL TODD<sup>7</sup> BURLESON (MICHAEL RAY<sup>6</sup>, RAMON CLINE<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM HOBERT<sup>4</sup>, JONAH CURDY<sup>3</sup>, ANDERSON<sup>2</sup> LAMBERT, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 8, 1964. He married NATALIE DARE STOWE. She was born December 29, 1965.

Children of MICHAEL BURLESON and NATALIE STOWE are:

- i. AUSTIN BLAKE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, b. September 9, 1988, MECKLENBURG CO NC.
- ii. DYLAN BRICE BURLESON, b. July 23, 1992, MECKLENBURG CO NC.
- iii. CHRISTIAN MICHAEL BURLESON, b. October 31, 1995, MECKLENBURG CO NC.
- iv. MARY CLAIRE BURLESON, b. December 9, 1998, HIGH POINT, NC.

6. KIMBERLY DAWN<sup>7</sup> BURLESON (MICHAEL RAY<sup>6</sup>, RAMON CLINE<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM HOBERT<sup>4</sup>, JONAH CURDY<sup>3</sup>, ANDERSON<sup>2</sup> LAMBERT, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born April 16, 1968. She married TERRY LEE SMITH July 20, 1986 in STANLY CO NC. He was born January 9, 1961.

Child of KIMBERLY BURLESON and TERRY SMITH is:

- i. JOSHUA LEE<sup>8</sup> SMITH, b. July 16, 1990, MECKLENBURG CO NC.

7. BRADLEY SCOTT<sup>7</sup> BURLESON (MICHAEL RAY<sup>6</sup>, RAMON CLINE<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM HOBERT<sup>4</sup>, JONAH CURDY<sup>3</sup>, ANDERSON<sup>2</sup> LAMBERT, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 31, 1970. He married MELISSA (MISSIE) MAYNARD March 24, 2000 in CHARLESTON, SC. She was born May 30, 1971.

Child of BRADLEY BURLESON and MELISSA MAYNARD is:

- i. MATTHEW SCOTT<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, b. May 2, 2001.

8. JENNIFER PAIGE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON (MICHAEL RAY<sup>6</sup>, RAMON CLINE<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM HOBERT<sup>4</sup>, JONAH CURDY<sup>3</sup>, ANDERSON<sup>2</sup> LAMBERT, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 22, 1975. She married MITCHELL TODD BLACK. He was born September 10, 1970 in CAB COUNTY NC.

Children of JENNIFER BURLESON and MITCHELL BLACK are:

- i. WESLEY TYLER<sup>8</sup> BLACK, b. November 1, 1995.
- ii. NOAH COLBY BLACK, b. June 20, 1998, JOHNSON CITY, TN.



BACK TO CALIFORNIA—Pfc. Ramon Burleson, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Burleson of Albe-marle, recently returned to camp in Pittsburg, California, after spending a 15-day furlough with his family. 6-1-43

4. EVELYN MARIE<sup>5</sup> BURLESON (MINNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born September 14, 1921 in STANLY CO NC. She married CHARLES T. THOMPSON. He was born 1916 in MONTGOMERY CO NC. Child of EVELYN BURLESON and CHARLES THOMPSON is: i. KENNETH GERALD<sup>6</sup> THOMPSON, b. July 29, 1942.

5. RUTH IRENE<sup>5</sup> BURLESON (MINNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born June 5, 1923 in STANLY CO NC. She married GEORGE TEX MCDANIEL, son of LEWIS MCDANIEL and MARY DAVIS. He was born February 18, 1922 in FALLS CO TX, and died May 6, 1994 in CENTERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC. Child of RUTH BURLESON and GEORGE MCDANIEL is:

8. i. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup> MCDANIEL, b. September 3, 1950, STANLY CO NC.

6. JOHN CLIFTON(CLIFFORD)<sup>5</sup> BURLESON ((MINNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born April 17, 1925 in STANLY CO NC. He married RAMELLE GLENNA LEFLER. She was born 1920. Children of JOHN BURLESON and RAMELLE LEFLER are:

- i. MITCHELL WAYNE<sup>6</sup> BURLESON, b. March 25, 1951.
- ii. PATRICIA GAIL BURLESON, b. January 12, 1953.
- iii. JERY DAVID BURLESON, b. September 20, 1958.

*Generation No. 3*

8. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>6</sup> MCDANIEL (RUTH IRENE<sup>5</sup> BURLESON, MINNIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 3, 1950 in STANLY CO NC. He married LINDA ANN SMITH August 14, 1976, daughter of ALVIN SMITH and TRULLIE FURR. She was born January 31, 1957 in STANLY CO NC. Children of GEORGE MCDANIEL and LINDA SMITH are:

- i. GEORGE EDWARD JR<sup>7</sup> MCDANIEL, b. May 4, 1977.
- ii. JENNIFER ANN MCDANIEL, b. February 7, 1980.



Raymon Cline Burleson age 4 (Center) on farm off Austin Rd. with other Burleson men, including father Hubert and grandfather Jonah (1923)



Michael, Raymon, Francis,  
Cheri, & Terry Burleson



Frances, Ray, Cheri, & Terry Burleson



Michael, Francis, Cheri & Terry



Francis Burleson & Wanda  
Annette Burleson one week  
before her death from  
pneumonia in 1948

55a



Raymon & Frances





## Descendants of IDA JANE BOWERS



FRONT ROW: BARBARA ANN LORCH, REV M.D. CLINE & WIFE ESTHER LORCH CLINE, BERTHA MAE LORCH ANDREWS  
 WHITE DRESS: MARGARET LUCILE LORCH PAGE  
 BACK ROW: JANE EVELYN HINSON LORCH, AARON L. LORCH, JOSHUA DANIEL LORCH, MELVIN WESLEY LORCH

SITTING: IDA JANE BOWERS LORCH

10. IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS (JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>,

ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born September 28, 1899 in STANLY CO NC, and died August 23, 1994 in ST. MARTINS CHURCH STANLY CO NC. She married JOSEPH LORCH 1918 in STANLY CO NC, son of MATTHIAS LORCH and ANNA LEBHERZ. He was born August 16, 1897 in STANLY CO NC, and died January 14, 1955 in ST MARTINS CH STANLY CO NC. Children of IDA BOWERS and JOSEPH LORCH are:

2. i. BERTHA MAE<sup>5</sup> LORCH, b. February 18, 1919, STANLY CO NC.
3. ii. ESTHER LORCH, b. September 11, 1920, STANLY CO NC.
4. iii. CLETUS LORCH, b. February 1923, STANLY CO NC; d. February 28, 1924, ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, NC.
5. iv. MARGARET LUCILE LORCH, b. March 23, 1925, STANLY CO NC; d. September 1, 1993, FAIRVIEW CEM OFF E MAIN ST ALBEMARLE NC.
6. v. MELVIN WESLY LORCH, b. May 8, 1927, STANLY CO NC.
7. vi. AARON LEE LORCH, b. September 17, 1929, STANLY CO NC; d. December 31, 2001, ST. MARTN'S LUTHERAN CHURCH CEMETER, STANLY CO, NC.
8. vii. JOSHUA DANIEL LORCH, b. November 23, 1932, STANLY CO NC; d. September 30, 1997, STANLY GARDENS OF MEMORY, ALBEMARLE NC.
9. viii. JOSEPH JR. LORCH, b. February 19, 1936
9. ix. BARBARA ANN LORCH, b. August 29, 1941, STANLY CO NC

### Generation No. 2

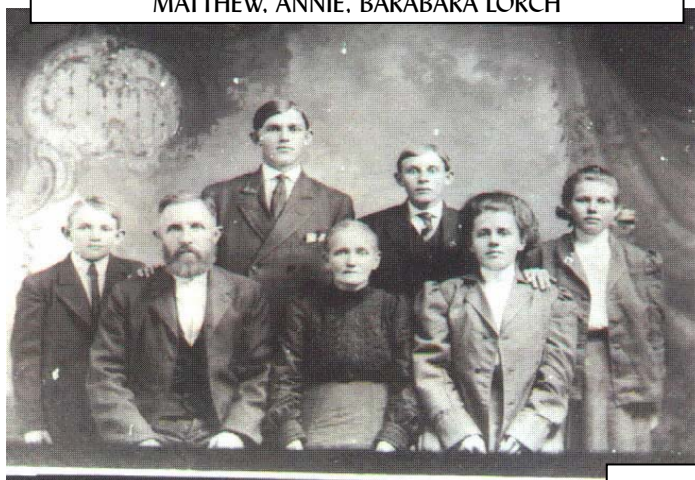
2. BERTHA MAE<sup>5</sup> LORCH (IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 18, 1919 in STANLY CO NC. She married JAMES ARTHUR ANDREWS, son of JAMES ANDREWS and ELIZABETH RUSSELL. He was born February 14, 1917 in STANLY CO NC, and died August 27, 1985 in STANLY GARDENS OF MEMORY, ALBEMARLE NC.

Child of BERTHA LORCH and JAMES ANDREWS is:

10. i. PHYLLIS<sup>6</sup> ANDREWS, b. June 22, 1939, ALBEMARLE, NC.

### MATTHIAS LORCH FAMILY

L/R JOSEPH, MATTHIAS, HENRY, ANN MARIE LEBHERZ,  
 MATTHEW, ANNIE, BARABARA LORCH



3. ESTHER<sup>5</sup> LORCH (IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 11, 1920 in STANLY CO NC. She married MEREDITH CLINE, son of ARTHUR CLINE and ELLA GREENE. He was born July 14, 1918 in CABARRUS CO NC, and died October 6, 1997 in CONCORD, NC.

Children of ESTHER LORCH and MEREDITH CLINE are:

- i. MICKEY RAY<sup>6</sup> CLINE, b. April 10, 1939, CABARRUS CO NC.
- 11. ii. BILLIE JEAN CLINE, b. October 19, 1945, STANLY CO NC.
- iii. GARY WAYNE CLINE, b. January 19, 1952, IREDELL CO, NC.



Esther Cline, Billie Jean and Jamie Anne Gordon 1988

4. MARGARET LUCILE<sup>5</sup> LORCH (IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 23, 1925 in STANLY CO NC, and died September 1, 1993 in FAIRVIEW CEM OFF E MAIN ST ALBEMARLE NC. She married RADFORD J. PAGE. He was born August 19, 1924, and died February 3, 1974 in FAIRVIEW CEM OFF E MAIN ST ALBEMARLE NC. Children of MARGARET LORCH and RADFORD PAGE are:

- 12. i. LARRY DON<sup>6</sup> PAGE, b. December 1, 1942.
- 13. ii. BRENDA ELLEN PAGE, b. May 8, 1945; d. May 8, 1992.
- 14. iii. TERRESA ANN PAGE, b. August 6, 1957.
- iv. DENISE PAGE, b. March 13, 1961.

5. MELVIN WESLY<sup>5</sup> LORCH (IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born May 8, 1927 in STANLY CO NC. He married LOUISE HATLEY. She was born April 2, 1929.

Children of MELVIN LORCH and LOUISE HATLEY are:

- i. DOUGLAS<sup>6</sup> LORCH. ii. RENEE LORCH. iii. MICHEAL DALE LORCH, b. 1950.
- iv. SANDRA GAIL LORCH, b. 1951; m. SHERILL JORDON.

6. AARON LEE<sup>5</sup> LORCH (IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 17, 1929 in STANLY CO NC, and died December 31, 2001 in ST. MARTN'S LUTHERAN CHURCH CEMETER, STANLY CO, NC. He married JANE EVELYN HINSON July 1, 1950 in WILLIAM ST. BAPT CHURCH ALBEMARLE, NC, daughter of JOHN HINSON and ANNIE CRAYTON. She was born May 23, 1931 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of AARON LORCH and JANE HINSON are:

- 15. i. LANA SHARON<sup>6</sup> LORCH, b. April 18, 1951.
- 16. ii. KATHY ANN LORCH, b. August 30, 1953.
- iii. RICHARD LEE LORCH, b. December 28, 1955.

Aaron and Jane Evelyn Lorch's 50<sup>th</sup> Wedding Anniversary  
With their children L/R Richard Lee, Lana Sharon,  
Jane Evelyn, Aaron, Kathy Ann, and Donna Jo.



17. iv. DONNA JO LORCH, b. September 4, 1958.

7. JOSHUA DANIEL<sup>5</sup> LORCH (IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 23, 1932 in STANLY CO NC, and died September 30, 1997 in GARDENS OF MEMORY, ALBEMARLE NC. He married SHIRLEY TINDAL.

Child of JOSHUA LORCH and SHIRLEY TINDAL is: i. JERRY DEAN<sup>6</sup> LORCH.

8. JOSEPH JR.<sup>5</sup> LORCH (IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born February 19, 1936. He married SHIRLEY JEAN HATHCOCK.

Children of JOSEPH LORCH and SHIRLEY HATHCOCK are:

- i. DANNY<sup>6</sup> LORCH.
- ii. APRIL DAWN LORCH, b. June 29, 1965; d. March 11, 1986, SALEM CHURCH CEM MILLINGPORT, STANLY CO NC.

9. BARBARA ANN<sup>5</sup> LORCH (IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born August 29, 1941 in STANLY CO NC. She married LARRY VANN HATLEY.

Child of BARBARA LORCH and LARRY HATLEY is: i. LISA JO<sup>6</sup> HATLEY, m. MICHEAL LOWDER.

*Generation No. 3*

10. PHYLLIS<sup>6</sup> ANDREWS (BERTHA MAE<sup>5</sup> LORCH, IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born June 22, 1939 in ALBEMARLE, NC. She married KIRK MICHAEL, son of OLIN MICHAEL and DELLA KIRK. He was born December 23, 1931, and died June 1978 in STONEY HILL UN METH CH CEM, ALBEMARLE, NC. Children of PHYLLIS ANDREWS and KIRK MICHAEL are:

- i. DONNA LYNN<sup>7</sup> MICHAEL, b. January 29, 1958, STANLY CO NC; m. LYNN DAVIS CRANFORD; b. November 22, 1953, NC.
- ii. PATTY JO MICHAEL, b. October 1, 1961, STANLY CO NC; m. JEFFERY WEIDON CLINE; b. June 29, 1953.
- iii. KIRK DOUGLAS MICHAEL, b. July 3, 1963, STANLY CO NC; m. BRENDA GAIL DANIELS; b. October 18, 1953.
- iv. JEFFERY DEAN MICHAEL, b. July 13, 1965, STANLY CO NC.
- v. CHRISTOPHER BRYAN MICHAEL, b. July 22, 1970.

11. BILLIE JEAN<sup>6</sup> CLINE (ESTHER<sup>5</sup> LORCH, IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born October 19, 1945 in STANLY CO NC. She married (1) MICHAEL TUNE. She married (2) JAMES R. GORDON. Child of BILLIE CLINE and MICHAEL TUNE is:

i. TYSON M.<sup>7</sup> TUNE, b. June 18, 1978.

Child of BILLIE CLINE and JAMES GORDON is: ii. JAMIE ANNE<sup>7</sup> GORDON, b. September 9, 1987.



Ida Lorch & Tyson Tune 1981

12. LARRY DON<sup>6</sup> PAGE (MARGARET LUCILE<sup>5</sup> LORCH, IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born December 1, 1942. He married (1) PATSY OSTEEN. She was born August 26, 1940. He married (2) HELEN JEANNETTE BALDWIN. She was born August 21, 1951.

Children of LARRY PAGE and PATSY OSTEEN are:

- i. MARK LARRY<sup>7</sup> PAGE, b. July 14, 1965; m. ANGIA LOUISE STAGNER; b. January 4, 1967.
- ii. MICKEY CHARLES PAGE, b. November 9, 1970.

13. BRENDA ELLEN<sup>6</sup> PAGE (MARGARET LUCILE<sup>5</sup> LORCH, IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born May 8, 1945, and died May 8, 1992. She married ALLIE DARRELL COOK 1967. He was born August 17, 1946.

Children of BRENDA PAGE and ALLIE COOK are:

- i. WENDY JO<sup>7</sup> COOK, b. August 24, 1968; m. JEFFERY SCOTT WALTERS.
- ii. TRACY DARNELL COOK, b. September 24, 1970; m. CHAD MABRY.
- iii. ELIZABETH ELLEN COOK, b. March 16, 1980.

14. TERRESA ANN<sup>6</sup> PAGE (MARGARET LUCILE<sup>5</sup> LORCH, IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born August 6, 1957. She married JOSEPH GUY BECK.

Children of TERRESA PAGE and JOSEPH BECK are:

- i. JOSHUA GUY<sup>7</sup> BECK, b. September 18, 1987.
- ii. JOSEPH CHRISTIAN BECK, b. November 12, 1988.
- iii. COURTNEY ANN BECK, b. February 18, 1990.

15. LANA SHARON<sup>6</sup> LORCH (AARON LEE<sup>5</sup>, IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born April 18, 1951. She married DAVID RAY SMITH June 20, 1970 in CANTON BPT CH. He was born August 13, 1950.

Children of LANA LORCH and DAVID SMITH are:

- i. LANA MARIE<sup>7</sup> SMITH, b. July 18, 1971; m. KENNETH WAYNE WALLACE.
- ii. HOLLY LEIGH SMITH, b. March 7, 1977.
- iii. MICHEAL CAIN SMITH, b. April 24, 1974.

16. KATHY ANN<sup>6</sup> LORCH (AARON LEE<sup>5</sup>, IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born August 30, 1953. She married (1) DALE PRESLAR June 13, 1971 in CANTON BPT CH. She married (2) PATRICK MACNISH 1990.

Child of KATHY LORCH and DALE PRESLAR is:

- i. KIMBERLY DALE<sup>7</sup> PRESLAR, b. March 29, 1972; m. JERRY PARADISE.

Child of KATHY LORCH and PATRICK MACNISH is:

- ii. RYON SHEA<sup>7</sup> MACNISH, b. April 29, 1993.

17. DONNA JO<sup>6</sup> LORCH (AARON LEE<sup>5</sup>, IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 4, 1958. She married MARK YATES.

Child of DONNA LORCH and MARK YATES is:

- i. KAICEE ANN<sup>7</sup> YATES, b. February 28, 1995, MECKLENBURG CO NC.

*Generation No. 4*

18. DONNA LYNN<sup>7</sup> MICHAEL (PHYLLIS<sup>6</sup> ANDREWS, BERTHA MAE<sup>5</sup> LORCH, IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born January 29, 1958 in STANLY CO NC. She married LYNN DAVIS CRANFORD. He was born November 22, 1953 in NC.

Children of DONNA MICHAEL and LYNN CRANFORD are:

- i. EMILY PAIGE<sup>8</sup> CRANFORD, b. March 3, 1983.
- ii. MICHEAL JAMES CRANFORD, b. September 21, 1985.
- iii. JENNIFER MARIE CRANFORD, b. June 2, 1989, STANLY CO NC.

19. PATTY JO<sup>7</sup> MICHAEL (PHYLLIS<sup>6</sup> ANDREWS, BERTHA MAE<sup>5</sup> LORCH, IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1, 1961 in STANLY CO NC. She married JEFFERY WEIDON CLINE. He was born June 29, 1953.

Children of PATTY MICHAEL and JEFFERY CLINE are:

- i. MICHEAL REECE<sup>8</sup> CLINE, b. October 19, 1988.
- ii. ZACKERY KIRK CLINE, b. August 15, 1991.
- iii. ALLISON JOANN CLINE, b. February 16, 2000.

20. KIRK DOUGLAS<sup>7</sup> MICHAEL (PHYLLIS<sup>6</sup> ANDREWS, BERTHA MAE<sup>5</sup> LORCH, IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born July 3, 1963 in STANLY CO NC. He married BRENDA GAIL DANIELS. She was born October 18, 1953.

Child of KIRK MICHAEL and BRENDA DANIELS is:

i. STANCY LORAE<sup>8</sup> STEGALL, b. October 10, 1975.

21. MARK LARRY<sup>7</sup> PAGE (LARRY DON<sup>6</sup>, MARGARET LUCILE<sup>5</sup> LORCH, IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born July 14, 1965. He married ANGIA LOUISE STAGNER. She was born January 4, 1967.

Children of MARK PAGE and ANGIA STAGNER are:

- i. SAVANAH BROOK<sup>8</sup> PAGE, b. August 18, 1991.
- ii. KAYLE DAWN PAGE, b. December 2, 1996.
- iii. JONATHAN MARK PAGE, b. November 13, 1998.

22. WENDY JO<sup>7</sup> COOK (BRENDA ELLEN<sup>6</sup> PAGE, MARGARET LUCILE<sup>5</sup> LORCH, IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born August 24, 1968. She married JEFFERY SCOTT WALTERS.

Children of WENDY COOK and JEFFERY WALTERS are:

- i. CHARITY PAGE<sup>8</sup> WALTERS.
- ii. DAVID SCOTT WALTERS.

23. TRACY DARNELL<sup>7</sup> COOK (BRENDA ELLEN<sup>6</sup> PAGE, MARGARET LUCILE<sup>5</sup> LORCH, IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born September 24, 1970. She married CHAD MABRY. Children of TRACY COOK and CHAD MABRY are:

- i. WHITNEY<sup>8</sup> MABRY.
- ii. CAMRY MABRY.

24. KIMBERLY DALE<sup>7</sup> PRESLAR (KATHY ANN<sup>6</sup> LORCH, AARON LEE<sup>5</sup>, IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 29, 1972. She married JERRY PARADISE.

Child of KIMBERLY PRESLAR and JERRY PARADISE is:

- i. HANNAH GRACE<sup>8</sup> PARADISE, b. June 4, 1999.



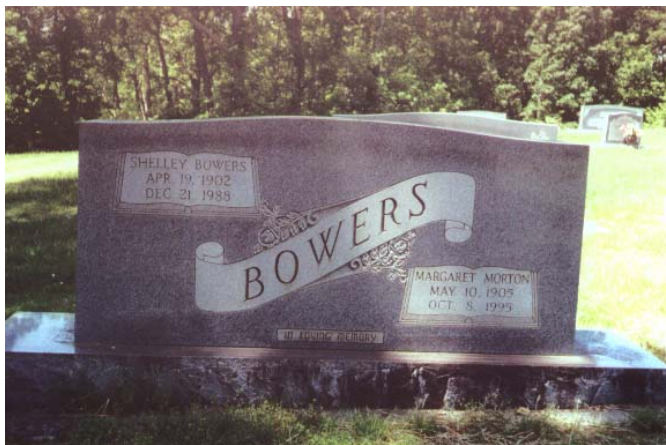
IDA JANE BOWERS  
w/ Michael James Cranford

Five Generations  
Ida, Bertha Mae, Phyllis Andrews Michael, Donna Michael  
Cranford, & Emily Cranford



## Descendants of SHELLIE BOWERS

11. SHELLIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS (JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born April 19, 1902 in STANLY CO NC, and died December 21, 1988 in BEAR CREEK PRIMITIVE BAPT CH, STANLY CO NC. He married MARGARET ELLEN MORTON July 3, 1925. She was born May 10, 1905, and died October 5, 1995 in BEAR CREEK PRIMITIVE BAPT CH, STANLY CO NC.



NC.

Children of SHELLIE BOWERS and MARGARET MORTON are:

- i. INF<sup>5</sup> BOWERS, b. April 22, 1926, STANLY CO NC; d. April 22, 1926, STANLY CO NC.
2. ii. BOBBY KERMIT BOWERS, b. March 28, 1927.
- iii. JEAN HATLEY BOWERS, b. April 11, 1930; m. PATRICK B. WITHROW.
- iv. SYLVIA KAY BOWERS, b. April 11, 1943, STANLY CO NC; m. CHARLES BARRETTE ALMOND JR, August 15, 1965; b. July 9, 1943, STANLY CO NC.

### Generation No. 2

2. BOBBY KERMIT<sup>5</sup> BOWERS (SHELLIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 28, 1927. He married (1) FUYOKO TAKAKURA. She was born 1948. He married (2) EMILY JOANNE COOK November 16, 1951. She was born January 11, 1930.

Child of BOBBY BOWERS and FUYOKO TAKAKURA is:

3. i. CYNTHIA MIYUKI<sup>6</sup> BOWERS, b. March 27, 1973.

Children of BOBBY BOWERS and EMILY COOK are:

- ii. TIMOTHY WATSON<sup>6</sup> BOWERS, b. February 13, 1953.
- iii. THOMAS MICHAEL BOWERS, b. November 26, 1956.
- iv. DANIEL WESLEY BOWERS, b. September 16, 1960.

### Generation No. 3

3. CYNTHIA MIYUKI<sup>6</sup> BOWERS (BOBBY KERMIT<sup>5</sup>, SHELLIE<sup>4</sup>, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 27, 1973. She married LLOYD WINSTON SMITH.

Child of CYNTHIA BOWERS and LLOYD SMITH is: i. AUDINA<sup>7</sup> SMITH, b. November 21, 1996.

## Descendants of HATTIE BOWERS

12. HATTIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS (JANE ALICE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born February 13, 1905 in STANLY CO NC, and died August 22, 1992 in FAIRVIEW MEM PARK, STANLY CO NC. She married (1) CHARLIE GREY DRY, son of JAMRS DRY and IDA PLYLER. He was born December 12, 1907 in STANLY CO NC, and died September 24, 1935 in MT ZION CH STANLY CO NC. She married (2) PAUL DEWEY RUSSELL December 24, 1942. He was born October 15, 1898 in STANLY CO NC, and died April 25, 1966 in FAIRVIEW MEM PARK, STANLY CO NC.

Children of HATTIE BOWERS and CHARLIE DRY are:

2. i. HAZEL JUANITA<sup>5</sup> DRY, b. November 7, 1928, STANLY CO NC; d. February 26, 1998, MECKLENBURG CO NCMT TABOR UNITED METH CH STANLY CO NC.
3. ii. BETTY JANE DRY, b. March 22, 1931, STANLY CO NC; d. November 11, 1995, RUNNING CREEK PRIM BAPTIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.
- iii. CLARA MAZELLE DRY, b. February 15, 1934; d. March 30, 1984; m. HUGH EUDY.



*Generation No. 2*

2. HAZEL JUANITA<sup>5</sup> DRY (HATTIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born November 7, 1928 in STANLY CO NC, and died February 26, 1998 in MECKLENBURG CO NC MT TABOR UNITED METH CH STANLY CO NC. She married DONALD BRADFORD AUSTIN, son of JOHN AUSTIN and MARGARET THOMPSON. He was born May 23, 1927 in STANLY CO NC, and died October 5, 1996 in MT TABOR UNITED METH CH STANLY CO NC.

Children of HAZEL DRY and DONALD AUSTIN are:

- i. HAZEL DARLENE<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN, b. September 3, 1948; m. BROOME.
- ii. CATHY JOAN AUSTIN, b. February 5, 1952, STANLY CO NC; d. February 7, 1952, MT TABOR UNITED METH CH STANLY CO NC.
4. iii. DONALD WAYNE AUSTIN, b. March 17, 1957, STANLY CO NC.
- iv. DAVID BRADFORD AUSTIN, b. March 10, 1970; m. KAREN ELIZABETH TAYLOR, September 26, 1987; b. April 13, 1969, WADE CO NC.

3. BETTY JANE<sup>5</sup> DRY (HATTIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 22, 1931 in STANLY CO NC, and died November 11, 1995 in RUNNING CREEK PRIM BAPTIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC. She married HORACE RAY LAMBERT, son of JOHN LAMBERT and SARAH HINSON. He was born March 26, 1926 in STANLY CO NC, and died January 13, 1995 in RUNNING CREEK PRIM BAPTIST CH STANLY CO NC.

Children of BETTY DRY and HORACE LAMBERT are:

5. i. BRENDA ANN<sup>6</sup> LAMBERT, b. August 13, 1955, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. RONALD RAY LAMBERT, b. March 3, 1957.

*Generation No. 3*

4. DONALD WAYNE<sup>6</sup> AUSTIN (HAZEL JUANITA<sup>5</sup> DRY, HATTIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born March 17, 1957 in STANLY CO NC. He married GLORIA JEAN FRALEY, daughter of JIMMY FRALEY and BETTY DRYE. She was born April 23, 1956 in STANLY CO NC.

Child of DONALD AUSTIN and GLORIA FRALEY is: i. AMY ANNETTE<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN, b. May 12, 1981.

5. BRENDA ANN<sup>6</sup> LAMBERT (BETTY JANE<sup>5</sup> DRY, HATTIE<sup>4</sup> BOWERS, JOHN WESLEY<sup>3</sup>, DANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born August 13, 1955 in STANLY CO NC. She married STEVEB ARTHUR TEETER July 1, 1978. He was born November 27, 1954 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of BRENDA LAMBERT and STEVEB TEETER are:

- i. JONATHAN STEVEN<sup>7</sup> TEETER, b. February 6, 1982.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER RAY TEETER, b. December 12, 1985.

## **Descendants of LOUISA BURLESON**

iii. LOUISA<sup>7</sup> BURLESON (ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born October 4, 1866 in STANLY CO NC. She married LOCKE A. MOODY November 8, 1885, son of J.A. MOODY and NANCY MOODY. He was born 1862 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of LOUISA BURLESON and LOCKE MOODY are:

- i. DARRELL<sup>8</sup> MOODY.
2. ii. GERALDINE MOODY, b. November 28, 1894, STANLY CO NC; d. April 27, 1977, STANLY CO NC.
- iii. BLANCHE MOODY, b. October 4, 1886, STANLY CO NC; d. June 29, 1967, ALBEMARLE Cem, Albemarle, NC; m. HUGH W. BARRIER.
- iv. DELLA AUGUSTA MOODY, b. July 9, 1890, STANLY CO NC; d. October 5, 1960, STANLY CO NC.
- v. JOSH MOODY, b. September 8, 1892, STANLY CO NC.

## Generation No. 2

2. GERALDINE<sup>8</sup> MOODY (LOUISA<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born November 28, 1894 in STANLY CO NC, and died April 27, 1977 in STANLY CO NC. She married DEWEY ALEXANDER HERRIN. He was born February 4, 1900 in NC, and died May 25, 1990 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of GERALDINE MOODY and DEWEY HERRIN are:

3. i. JOHN MERRIL<sup>9</sup> HERRIN, b. April 17, 1920.
- ii. SARAH JUANITA HERRIN, b. February 25, 1923; m. AREY.
4. iii. DOLLETTA HERRIN, b. November 12, 1925, STANLY CO, NC; d. October 7, 1998, BETHEL BEAR CREEK UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, STANLY CO NC.
5. iv. EUGENE MOODY HERRIN, b. January 28, 1928.
6. v. ONNIE LUCINE HERRIN, b. July 24, 1932.

## Generation No. 3

3. JOHN MERRIL<sup>9</sup> HERRIN (GERALDINE<sup>8</sup> MOODY, LOUISA<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born April 17, 1920. He married VIRGINIA LOUISE HILL.

Children of JOHN HERRIN and VIRGINIA HILL are:

- i. BRENDA LOUISE<sup>10</sup> HERRIN, b. July 19, 1947.
- ii. PATRICHA ANN HERRIN, b. January 9, 1951.
- iii. WILLIAM BILLY HERRIN.

4. DOLLETTA<sup>9</sup> HERRIN (GERALDINE<sup>8</sup> MOODY, LOUISA<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born November 12, 1925 in STANLY CO, NC, and died October 7, 1998 in BETHEL BEAR CREEK UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, STANLY CO NC. She married HUGH EDWARD BURLESON, son of SHUFORD BURLESON and OLIVE MORTON. He was born December 10, 1919.

Children of DOLLETTA HERRIN and HUGH BURLESON are:

7. i. JUDY<sup>10</sup> BURLESON, b. January 24, 1947.
8. ii. TOMMY HUGH BURLESON, b. March 17, 1948.
9. iii. REV DONALD E. BURLESON, b. May 10, 1951.
10. iv. STEVE LEVERN BURLESON, b. February 12, 1954.
11. v. RICHARD DALE BURLESON, b. October 9, 1957.
- vi. LYLE LYNN BURLESON, b. January 24, 1957.

5. EUGENE MOODY<sup>9</sup> HERRIN (GERALDINE<sup>8</sup> MOODY, LOUISA<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born January 28, 1928. He married DOROTHY CLAUDINE AUSTIN.

Child of EUGENE HERRIN and DOROTHY AUSTIN is:

- i. TONY EUGENE<sup>10</sup> HERRIN, b. March 26, 1952.

6. ONNIE LUCINE<sup>9</sup> HERRIN (GERALDINE<sup>8</sup> MOODY, LOUISA<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born July 24, 1932. She married (1) JOHN TOMMY WHITLEY. He was born July 22, 1930.

Children of ONNIE HERRIN and JOHN WHITLEY are:

- i. KAREN CORRINNE<sup>10</sup> WHITLEY, b. June 22, 1951.
12. ii. GARY THOMAS WHITLEY, b. June 12, 1952.
13. iii. TERRELL ROBERT WHITLEY, b. December 9, 1954.

Generation No. 4

7. JUDY<sup>10</sup> BURLESON (DOLLETTA<sup>9</sup> HERRIN, GERALDINE<sup>8</sup> MOODY, LOUISA<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born January 24, 1947. She married RONNIE MORRIS. He was born January 10, 1948. Child of JUDY BURLESON and RONNIE MORRIS is:

i. RONNIE JR.<sup>11</sup> MORRIS, b. July 30, 1972.

8. TOMMY HUGH<sup>10</sup> BURLESON (DOLLETTA<sup>9</sup> HERRIN, GERALDINE<sup>8</sup> MOODY, LOUISA<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born March 17, 1948. He married PAMELLA KING. She was born November 2, 1954. Children of TOMMY BURLESON and PAMELLA KING are:

i. SHANNA MARIE<sup>11</sup> BURLESON, b. May 12, 1976.

ii. RYAN DEAN BURLESON, b. August 10, 1978.

9. REV DONALD E.<sup>10</sup> BURLESON (DOLLETTA<sup>9</sup> HERRIN, GERALDINE<sup>8</sup> MOODY, LOUISA<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born May 10, 1951. He married DONNA KAY GIBSON. She was born September 30, 1951. Children of REV BURLESON and DONNA GIBSON are:

i. DONALD EDWARD JR.<sup>11</sup> BURLESON, b. February 9, 1972.

ii. JODY EUGENE BURLESON, b. January 10, 1974.

10. STEVE LEVERN<sup>10</sup> BURLESON (DOLLETTA<sup>9</sup> HERRIN, GERALDINE<sup>8</sup> MOODY, LOUISA<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born February 12, 1954. He married SHIRLEY LOWDER. She was born June 6, 1949. Child of STEVE BURLESON and SHIRLEY LOWDER is:

i. JERRY DEAN<sup>11</sup> BURLESON, b. November 3, 1973.

11. RICHARD DALE<sup>10</sup> BURLESON (DOLLETTA<sup>9</sup> HERRIN, GERALDINE<sup>8</sup> MOODY, LOUISA<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born October 9, 1957. He married SUSIE ROWLAND. She was born January 22, 1961. Children of RICHARD BURLESON and SUSIE ROWLAND are:

i. JOY<sup>11</sup> BURLESON, b. September 14, 1983. ii. CASEY BURLESON, b. October 11, 1985.

iii. JARED BURLESON, b. December 1, 1989.

12. GARY THOMAS<sup>10</sup> WHITLEY (ONNIE LUCINE<sup>9</sup> HERRIN, GERALDINE<sup>8</sup> MOODY, LOUISA<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born June 12, 1952. He married JUDY BIGGERS.

Children of GARY WHITLEY and JUDY BIGGERS are:

i. DEANNA<sup>11</sup> WHITLEY, b. September 13, 1981.

ii. GREGORY WHITLEY, b. September 22, 1985.

13. TERRELL ROBERT<sup>10</sup> WHITLEY (ONNIE LUCINE<sup>9</sup> HERRIN, GERALDINE<sup>8</sup> MOODY, LOUISA<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born December 9, 1954. He married CONNIE TUCKER.

Children of TERRELL WHITLEY and CONNIE TUCKER are:

i. ROBERT CHAD<sup>11</sup> WHITLEY, b. September 12, 1975. ii. BRENT DANIEL WHITLEY, b. May 6, 1979.

iii. LINDSEY TAIGE WHILEY, b. July 2, 1987.

## Descendants of SARAH ANN BURLESON

iv. SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> BURLESON (ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC JR<sup>4</sup>, ISAAC SR<sup>3</sup>, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup>, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born March 22, 1867 in STANLY CO NC, and died February 24, 1932 in FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM OLD ALBEMARLE CEM. She married JAMES LUTHER SIDES February 18, 1886, son of WESLEY SIDES and FRANCES SIDES. He was born July 30, 1866 in STANLEY CO NC, and died December 9, 1907 in FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM.



Children of SARAH BURLESON and JAMES SIDES are:

- i. OLLIE<sup>8</sup> SIDES.
2. ii. JASPER L. SIDES, b. February 9, 1887; d. January 31, 1957, FAIRVIEW CEM OFF E MAIN ST ALBEMARLE NC.
- iii. CARRIE B. SIDES, b. September 15, 1889; d. June 21, 1905, FRIENDSHIP METH CH CEM .
- iv. OGDEN OGLESBY SIDES, b. January 9, 1894.

### Generation No. 2

2. JASPER L.<sup>8</sup> SIDES (SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC JR<sup>4</sup>, ISAAC SR<sup>3</sup>, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup>, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born February 9, 1887, and died January 31, 1957 in FAIRVIEW CEM OFF E MAIN ST ALBEMARLE NC. He married EMMA MAE MAULDIN May 28, 1908, daughter of JOHN MAULDIN and SOPHIA PENNINGTON. She was born August 18, 1888 in STANLY CO NC, and died July 4, 1972 in FAIRVIEW MEM PARK, STANLY CO NC.

Children of JASPER SIDES and EMMA MAULDIN are:

3. i. VIVIAN VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> SIDES, b. August 27, 1915, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. REBA GAZELLE SIDES, b. July 4, 1918.

### Generation No. 3

3. VIVIAN VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> SIDES (JASPER L.<sup>8</sup>, SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC JR<sup>4</sup>, ISAAC SR<sup>3</sup>, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup>, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born August 27, 1915 in STANLY CO NC. She married AUBREY MAX CHANDLER September 29, 1940, son of GEORGE CHANDLER and NOLA HINSON. He was born January 26, 1917. Children of VIVIAN SIDES and AUBREY CHANDLER are:

4. i. ELIZABETH JANE<sup>10</sup> CHANDLER, b. August 12, 1941.
- ii. SUSAN GAYE CHANDLER, b. November 20, 1952, STANLY CO NC.

### Generation No. 4

4. SUSAN GAYE<sup>10</sup> CHANDLER (VIVIAN VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> SIDES, JASPER L.<sup>8</sup>, SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC JR<sup>4</sup>, ISAAC SR<sup>3</sup>, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup>, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born November 20, 1952 in STANLY CO NC. She married MICHAEL WILLIAM TAYLOR August 14, 1977, son of ORVILLE TAYLOR and EVELYN BONHAM. He was born May 29, 1947.



SUSAN GAYE<sup>3</sup> CHANDLER was born November 20, 1952 in STANLY CO NC. She married MICHAEL WILLIAM TAYLOR August 14, 1977, son of ORVILLE TAYLOR and EVELYN BONHAM. He was born May 29, 1947.

Children of SUSAN CHANDLER and MICHAEL TAYLOR are:

- i. WILLIAM CHANDLER<sup>4</sup> TAYLOR, b. November 18, 1981.
- ii. SAM TAYLOR.
- iii. JOHN TAYLOR.

## Descendants of JOHN FLORENCE BURLESON

v. JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON (ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC JR<sup>4</sup>, ISAAC SR<sup>3</sup>, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup>, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born December 2, 1868 in STANLY CO NC, and died June 20, 1941 in PINE GROVE CH CEM, STANLY CO NC. He married ADA MARY EFIRD April 12, 1903 in STANLY CO NC, daughter of ADAM EFIRD and MARY EFIRD. She was born November 18, 1884 in STANLY CO NC, and died April 20, 1963 in PINE GROVE CH CEM, STANLY CO NC.



John F. & Ada Efird Burleson

Children of JOHN BURLESON and ADA EFIRD

- i. NORA BLOND<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, b. March 22, 1904, STANLY CO NC; d. February 10, 1977, PINE GROVE CH CEM STANLY CO NC; m. JOHN WORTH ALMOND, June 2, 1934, STANLY CO NC; b. April 21, 1912, STANLY CO NC; d. June 19, 1972, PINE GROVE CH CEM STANLY CO NC.
- ii. VIRGINIA SARAH ANN BURLESON, b. November 13, 1905, STANLY CO NC; d. November 29, 1905, PINE GROVE CH CEM.
- iii. SPENCER ADAM BURLESON, b. October 24, 1906, STANLY CO NC; d. May 15, 1993, CANTON BAPT CH CEM; m. MINNIE ELSIE MORGAN, March 18, 1933; b. August 2, 1910. Fact 1: CALLED SPENCER
- iv. ABSALOM TAFT BURLESON, b. December 22, 1908, STANLY CO NC; d. November 3, 1981, PINE GROVE CH CEM; m. MARGARET IRENE HATLEY, July 10, 1938, CHESTERFIELD SC; b. June 9, 1921, STANLY CO NC; d. July 24, 1993, PINE GROVE CH CEM. Fact 1: CALLED TAFT



v. JOHN HUGH BURLESON, b. March 21, 1911, STANLY CO NC; d. June 20, 1999, PINE GROVE CH CEM; m. MAY BELLE BARRINGER, November 7, 1942, CHESTERFIELD, SC; b. April 30, 1925, STANLY CO NC;

Fact 1: CALLED HUGH

vi. NELLIE BLANCHE BURLESON, b. September 23, 1913, STANLY CO NC; d. Jan 18 1992, Crews United Meth. Church, WINSTON SALEM NC; m. EDWARD HUBERT (JR) BEASON, April 15, 1935, MARTINSVILLE, VA; b. July 1, 1917, FORSYTH CO NC.

Fact 1: CALLED BLANCHE

vii. JOSHUA LATON BURLESON, b. June 23, 1915, STANLY CO NC; d. January 28, 1995, PINE GROVE CH CEM; m. BERNICE SPEIGHTS, August 16, 1941, CHESTERFIELD, SC; b. February 5, 1920, STANLY CO NC; d. February 6, 1996, PINE GROVE CH CEM. Fact 1: CALLED JOSH

viii. CLARA ESTELLE BURLESON, b. January 21, 1918, STANLY CO NC; d. February 7, 1918, PINE GROVE CH CEM

ix. MARY ETHEL BURLESON, b. February 11, 1919, STANLY CO NC; d. Aug 14 2000, Porter Baptist Church m. VANCE ED POPLIN, October 9, 1943, STANLY CO NC; b. January 26, 1920,

STANLY CO NC.  
Fact 1: CALLED ETHEL

x. MYRTLE EFIRD BURLESON, b. November 22, 1926; d. 1981, m. CHARLES ROBERT SHULTZ, February 24, 1951, WINSTON SALEM NC; b. March 15, 1928, WINSTON SALEM NC.  
Fact 1: CALLED MYRTLE

# Family Register

## Parents' Names

Husband John F. Burleson  
 Born December 2, 1868  
 Son of Absalom Burleson  
 and Sarah Anne Sides Burleson  
 Wife Ada M. Burleson  
 Born November 18, 1884  
 Daughter of A. J. Efird  
 and Mary W. Harkney Efird

## Births

Nora Bland Burleson  
March 22, 1901  
Virginia Sarah Anne Burleson  
November 13, 1905  
Spencer Adair Burleson  
October 21, 1906  
Absalom Taft     "  
December 22, 1908  
John Hugh     "  
March 21, 1911  
Nellie Blanche     "  
September 23, 1913  
Joshua Laton     "  
June 23, 1915  
Clara Estelle     "  
January 21, 1918  
Mary Ethel     "  
February 17, 1919  
Myrtle Efird     "  
November 22, 1926  
Joshua L. Burleson & Bernice Speight  
were married August 16, 1941

**Marriages**

John F. Burleson and  
 Ada M. Eglind  
 was married April 12, 1912  
 Spencer A. Burleson and  
 Elsie Morgan  
 were married March 18, 1933  
 J. Worth Almond and  
 Nora Burleson  
 was married June 2, 1934  
 E. A. Benson & Blanche Burleson  
 were married April 15, 1938  
 Art J. Burleson & Irene Hatley  
 were married July 10, 1938

**Deaths**

Virginia Sarah Anne Burleson  
 Died November 24, 1905  
 Clara Estelle Burleson  
 Died February 7, 1918  
 John F. Burleson  
 Died July 20, 1941  
 Ada E. Burleson  
 Died April 20, 1963



VIRGINIA SARAH ANN BURLESON  
 NOV 13, 1905-NOV 24 1905

Clara Estelle Burleson  
 Jan 21, 1918 -Feb 7, 1918





## The Efird Connection

1. **ADA MARY EFIRD**, born November 18, 1884 in STANLY CO NC; died April 20, 1963 in PINE GROVE CH CEM, STANLY CO NC. She was the daughter of 2. **ADAM TIMOTHY EFIRD** and 3. **MARY V. (JENNIE) HARKEY EFIRD**. She married (1) **JOHN FLORENCE BURLESON** April 12, 1903 in STANLY CO NC. He was born December 2, 1868 in STANLY CO NC, and died June 20, 1941 in PINE GROVE METH CH CEM, STANLY CO, NC. He was the son of **ABSALOM BURLESON** and **SARAH ANN SIDES**.

### Generation No. 2

2. **ADAM TIMOTHY EFIRD**, born January 17, 1858 in STANLY CO NC; died May 9, 1926 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC. He was the son of 4. **NATHANIEL PARKER (NAT) EFIRD** and 5. **EVA COBLE**. He married 3. **MARY V. (JENNIE) HARKEY EFIRD** February 12, 1880 in STANLY CO NC.

3. **MARY V. (JENNIE) HARKEY EFIRD**, born September 26, 1860; died June 16, 1927 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC. She was the daughter of 6. **MARTIN HARKEY** and 7. **LAURA STOKES**.

Child of **ADAM EFIRD** and **MARY EFIRD** is:

- 1 i. **ADA MARY EFIRD**, born November 18, 1884 in STANLY CO NC; died April 20, 1963 in PINE GROVE CH CEM, STANLY CO NC; married **JOHN FLORENCE BURLESON** April 12, 1903 in STANLY CO NC.

### Generation No. 3

4. **NATHANIEL PARKER (NAT) EFIRD**, born February 2, 1827 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died February 11, 1907 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC. He was the son of 8. **JACOB JOHN I EFIRD** and 9. **CATHARINE CABLE**. He married 5. **EVA COBLE** 1848 in STANLY CO NC.

5. **EVA COBLE**, born June 1, 1834 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died February 18, 1898 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC. She was the daughter of 10. **DAVID II COBLE** and 11. **PENNY HARWARD**.

Children of **NATHANIEL EFIRD** and **EVA COBLE** are:

- 2 i. **ADAM TIMOTHY EFIRD**, born January 17, 1858 in STANLY CO NC; died May 9, 1926 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC; married **MARY V. (JENNIE) HARKEY EFIRD** February 12, 1880 in STANLY CO NC.
  - ii. **MELINDA EMELINE EFIRD**, born March 24, 1856; died 1927 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, NC; married **JAMES COLUMBUS WHITLEY** 1882 in ST MARTIN LUTHERAN CHURCH; born December 9, 1859 in STANLY CO NC; died Jan 13, 1919 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, NC.
6. **MARTIN HARKEY** He married 7. **LAURA STOKES**. Child of **MARTIN HARKEY** and **LAURA STOKES** is:
- 3 i. **MARY V. (JENNIE) HARKEY EFIRD**, born September 26, 1860; died June 16, 1927 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC; married **ADAM TIMOTHY EFIRD** February 12, 1880 in STANLY CO NC.

### Generation No. 4

8. **JACOB JOHN I EFIRD**, born March 24, 1800 in CABARRUS CO NC; died August 19, 1872 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC. He was the son of 16. **JACOB II EFIRD**. He married 9. **CATHARINE CABLE** 1824 in Montgomery Co NC.

9. **CATHARINE CABLE**, born March 21, 1807 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died May 22, 1860 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC. She was the daughter of 18. **BENJAMIN CABLE** and 19. **JUDITH**.

Children of **JACOB EFIRD** and **CATHARINE CABLE** are:

- 4 i. **NATHANIEL PARKER (NAT) EFIRD**, born February 2, 1827 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died February 11, 1907 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC; married (1) **EVA COBLE** 1848 in STANLY CO NC; married (2) **SARAH ANN (LITTLE) SIDES** August 22, 1901.
- ii. **SARAH L. EFIRD**, born 1841 in STANLY CO NC; married **JESSIE ALLEN MORTON** 1867; born 1838 in STANLY CO NC. Notes for **JESSIE ALLEN MORTON**: HE WAS FIVE FEET EIGHT INCHES TALL, BLACK HAIR, BLACK EYES, AND DARK COMPLEXION. CAPTURED AT THE BATTLE OF HANOVER COURT HOUSE, VA., MAR 28 1862, HE WAS PRISONER OF WAR AT FORT COLUMBUS, NEW YORK HARBOR, WAS EXCHANGED AS PRISONER ON JUNE 4 1862, RECAPTURED APRIL 2, 1865 PETERSBURG, VA. AND SENT TO POINT LOOKOUT, MD. RELEASED JUN 29 1865. RES STANLY CO NC, SEVEN CHILDREN  
More About **JESSIE ALLEN MORTON**: Enlisted: September 7, 1861, CO K, 28TH NC TROOPS
- iii. **NOAH CICERO EFIRD**, born September 13, 1830 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died January 24, 1874 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, NC; married **NANCY JANE MORTON** 1849 in STANLY CO NC; born January 3, 1832 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died February 8, 1879 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, NC.
- iv. **PRISCILLA ELIZABETH EFIRD**, born February 21, 1829; died February 26, 1901 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, NC; married **WILLIAM MYRICK HARWARD** September 26, 1848 in STANLY CO NC; born May 19, 1823 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died October 23, 1904 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, NC.
- v. **SIMEON HOWELL EFIRD**, born October 3, 1825 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died March 26, 1881 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, NC; married **HARRIET DELILAH FAIR WHITE** 1846 in STANLY CO NC; born June 17, 1825 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died June 22, 1880 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, NC.

10. **DAVID II COBLE** He married 11. **PENNY HARWARD**. Child of **DAVID COBLE** and **PENNY HARWARD** is:

- 5 i. **EVA COBLE**, born June 1, 1834 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died February 18, 1898 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC; married **NATHANIEL PARKER (NAT) EFIRD** 1848 in STANLY CO NC.

### Generation No. 5

16. **JACOB II EFIRD** He was the son of **GEORGE I EFIRD**. Child of **JACOB II EFIRD** is:

- 8 i. **JACOB JOHN I EFIRD**, born March 24, 1800 in CABARRUS CO NC; died August 19, 1872 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC; married (1) **CATHARINE CABLE** 1824 in Montgomery Co NC; married (2) **TABITHA PERRY** September 9, 1860 in STANLY CO NC.

18. **BENJAMIN CABLE** He married 19. **JUDITH**.

Child of **BENJAMIN CABLE** and **JUDITH** is:

- 9 i. **CATHARINE CABLE**, born March 21, 1807 in MONTGOMERY CO NC; died May 22, 1860 in ST MARTIN CH CEMETERY, STANLY CO, NC; married **JACOB JOHN I EFIRD** 1824 in Montgomery Co NC.

## Descendants of NORA BLOND BURLESON

i. NORA BLOND<sup>8</sup> BURLESON (JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born 22, 1904 in STANLY CO NC, and died February 10, 1977 in GROVE CH CEM STANLY CO NC. She married JOHN WORTH ALMOND June 2, 1934 in STANLY CO NC, son of TARENCE ALMOND and EMMA EUDY. He was born April 21, 1912 in CO NC, and died June 19, 1972 in PINE GROVE CH CEM CO NC.



March  
PINE

STANLY  
STANLY

NC.

April 6,

Children of NORA BURLESON and JOHN ALMOND are:

2. i. LARRY DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> ALMOND, b. June 3, 1935, STANLY CO
3. ii. KATHERINE ALMOND, b. January 25, 1937.
4. iii. LYNN ALMOND, b. March 10, 1939, STANLY CO NC; d. 1983.
5. iv. NANCY LEE ALMOND, b. April 2, 1942.



### Generation No. 2

2. LARRY DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> ALMOND (NORA BLOND<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born June 3, 1935 in STANLY CO NC. He married DON SAIN FARABEE November 30, 1957. She was born January 23, 1936.

Children of LARRY ALMOND and DON FARABEE are:

6. i. TARA SUSAN<sup>10</sup> ALMOND, b. February 12, 1960.
8. ii. LISA SAIN ALMOND, b. January 26, 1961.
8. iv. ANNE DOUGLAS ALMOND, b. August 2, 1962.
7. iii. LARRY DOUGAS ALMOND JR, b. November 27, 1966.

66 Rev



3. KATHERINE<sup>9</sup> ALMOND (NORA BLOND<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born January 25, 1937. She married LARRY MELVIN TALBERT June 20, 1959. He was born March 12, 1936.

Children of KATHERINE ALMOND and LARRY TALBERT are:

- i. STUART GREGORY<sup>10</sup> TALBERT, b. June 14, 1962.
9. ii. JOHN LAWRENCE TALBERT, b. August 14, 1964.

4. LYNN<sup>9</sup> ALMOND (NORA BLOND<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born March 10, 1939 in STANLY CO NC, and died April 6, 1983. She married JACOB MALHON SMITH November 25, 1965. He was born July 5, 1936.

Child of LYNN ALMOND and JACOB SMITH is:

- i. DAVID STEPHEN<sup>10</sup> SMITH, b. May 9, 1968.

5. NANCY LEE<sup>9</sup> ALMOND (NORA BLOND<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born April 2, 1942. She married (1) RONALD WILLIAM SMITH November 4, 1962. He was born August 11, 1942. She married (2) GLEN DALE BURLESON May 31, 1987, son of HARVEY AND ILA MAE HINSON BURLESON. He was born January 21, 1933.

Child of NANCY ALMOND and RONALD SMITH is:

- i. BRIAN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> SMITH, b. September 30, 1970.  
M.Heather Broering, Oct 7, 2000.



*Generation No. 3*

6. LISA SAIN<sup>10</sup> ALMOND (LARRY DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup>, NORA BLOND<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born January 26, 1961. She married JOSEPH DIXON THORNDYKE Nov 15, 1986. He was born December 10, 1960.

Children of LISA ALMOND and JOSEPH THORNDYKE are:

- i. LAURAN SAIN<sup>11</sup> THORNDYKE, b. September 22, 1988.
- ii. ANDREW SCOTT THORNDYKE, b. March 4, 1990.
- iii. DOUGLAS REED THORNDYKE, b. December 21, 1994.

7. LARRY DOUGAS ALMOND<sup>10</sup> JR (LARRY DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> ALMOND, NORA BLOND<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup>

SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born November 27, 1966. He married (1) DEBORAH BEATY December 28, 1985. She was born June 19, 1961. He married (2) LISA 1992.

Child of LARRY JR and DEBORAH BEATY is:

i. LUKE FARABEE<sup>11</sup> ALMOND, b. September 16, 1986.

Child of LARRY JR and LISA is:

ii. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> ALMOND, b. Jan 4, 1994.

8. ANNE DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup> ALMOND (LARRY DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup>, NORA BLOND<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born August 2, 1962. She married WATSON RAYMOND TOMLINSON August 25, 1984. He was born March 12, 1959.

Children of ANNE ALMOND and WATSON TOMLINSON are:

i. WATSON RAYMOND<sup>11</sup> TOMLINSON, b. August 21, 1990.

ii. CAMERON ANNE TOMLINSON, b. Oct 19, 1992.

9. JOHN LAWRENCE<sup>10</sup> TALBERT (KATHERINE<sup>9</sup> ALMOND, NORA BLOND<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born August 14, 1964. He married CHERYL BURR August 20, 1989. She was born December 11, 1969.

Children of JOHN TALBERT and CHERYL BURR are:

i. MATTHEW RYAN<sup>11</sup> TALBERT, b. February 25, 1992. ii. JARED ALAN TALBERT, b. April 2, 1994.

iii. JOHN WORTH TALBERT, b. April 21, 1998. iv. GRAHAM ASHE TALBERT, b. December 17, 1999.

SEATED; WORTH, NANCY, NORA  
STANDING, KATHERINE, LARRY, AND LYNN ALMOND



## *Descendants of SPENCER ADAM BURLESON*

iii. SPENCER ADAM<sup>8</sup> BURLESON (JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC JR<sup>4</sup>, ISAAC SR<sup>3</sup>, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup>, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born October 24, 1906 in STANLY CO NC, and died May 15, 1993 in CANTON BAPT CH CEM. He married MINNIE ELSIE MORGAN March 18, 1933, daughter of DREW MORGAN and HETTIE DRY. She was born August 2, 1910.



Fact 1: CALLED SPENCER

Children of SPENCER BURLESON and MINNIE MORGAN are:

2. i. SYLVIA SUE<sup>9</sup> BURLESON, b. October 19, 1937.
3. ii. SIDNEY DREW BURLESON, b. October 17, 1945.

### Spencer Burleson

Spencer Adam Burleson, 86, of 29025 Hwy. 24-27, Albemarle, died at 3:03 p.m. Saturday, May 15, 1993, in Stanly Memorial Hospital.

His funeral will be Monday at 2 p.m. in Hartsell Funeral Home's Lefler Memorial Chapel. The Rev. Gary Hunsucker will officiate, and burial will be in Canton Baptist Church Cemetery.

Born Oct. 24, 1906, in Albemarle, he was the son of the late John F. and Ada Efid Burleson. He was a retired truck salesman for Stanly International Sales, Albemarle.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Elsie Morgan Burleson of the home; a son, Sid D. Burleson of Albemarle; a daughter, Mrs. Sylvia B. Harris of Norwood; two brothers, Josh Burleson and Hugh Burleson, both of Albemarle; a sister, Mrs. Ethel B. Poplin of Norwood; and two grandchildren.

The family will receive friends this evening from 7 to 9 at the funeral home. Hartsell Funeral Home of Albemarle is in charge.

Memorials may be made to Hospice of Stanly County, 921 North Third St., Albemarle.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. SYLVIA SUE<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (SPENCER ADAM<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC JR<sup>4</sup>, ISAAC SR<sup>3</sup>, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup>, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born October 19, 1937. She married DAVID MAUNEY. Child of SYLVIA BURLESON and MAUNEY is:

- i. SUSAN BESS<sup>10</sup> MAUNEY, b. July 11, 1960.

3. SIDNEY DREW<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (SPENCER ADAM<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC JR<sup>4</sup>, ISAAC SR<sup>3</sup>, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup>, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born October 17, 1945. He married BARBARA BLAIR.

Child of SIDNEY BURLESON and BARBARA BLAIR is:

- i. ELLEN BLAIR<sup>10</sup> BURLESON, b. November 7, 1976.



Endy School Baseball Team, circa 1925

1<sup>st</sup> Row Arthur Burris, Hesikiah Efid, Edgar Burris, Calvin Lefler.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Row Claude Morgan, Fred Burris, Marvin Howard and Spencer Burleson.

## Descendants of ABSALOM TAFT BURLESON

iv. ABSALOM TAFT<sup>8</sup> BURLESON (JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born December 22, 1908 in STANLY CO NC, and died November 3, 1981 in PINE GROVE CH CEM, STANLY CO NC. He married MARGARET IRENE HATLEY July 10, 1938 in CHESTERFIELD SC, daughter of JAMES HATLEY and VERNIE HERLOCKER. She was born June 9, 1921 in STANLY CO NC, and died July 24, 1993 in PINE GROVE CH CEM STANLY CO NC. Fact I CALLED TAFT Children of ABSALOM BURLESON and IRENE HATLEY are:

2. i. CARROLL WARREN<sup>9</sup> BURLESON, b. August 30, 1939, STANLY CO NC.
3. ii. JOYCE IRENE BURLESON, b. February 2, 1943.
4. iii. JOHN HOYLE BURLESON, b. January 3, 1947, STANLY CO NC.
- iv. SHEARON DOUGLAS BURLESON, b. October 13, 1949, STANLY CO NC; m.(1) LINDA HARRINGTON, Dec 5, 1971.  
m. (2) RUTH AUSTIN;
5. v. ELLEN LORENE BURLESON, b. Jan 16, 1952.
6. vi. REID LANE BURLESON, b. May 31, 1954, STANLY CO NC.
- vii. ALVIN TAFT BURLESON, b. Feb 1, 1958, STANLY CO NC; d. Nov 13, 1968, PINE GROVE CH CEM.



John H. & Nancy, Carroll & Betty, Dwight & Joyce Smith, Shearon & Ruth, Reid & Debbie

*Generation No. 2*

2. CARROLL WARREN<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (ABSALOM TAFT<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born August 30, 1939 in STANLY CO NC. He married BETTY JEAN HATLEY October 22, 1961 in STANLEY CO NC, daughter of PAUL HATLEY & EVA TUCKER. She was born June 12, 1941.

Child of CARROLL BURLESON and BETTY HATLEY is:

- 7. i. DEBBIE L.YNETTE<sup>10</sup> BURLESON. B. JAN 2, 1965
- ii RONALD WARREN BURLESON B. SEP 16 1968



Carroll, & Betty Burleson,  
Debbie & Samantha Stiller



Brandy, Alesha, Deron, Shonda, Joyce & Dwight  
Derrick & Erin

3. JOYCE IRENE<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (ABSALOM TAFT<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born February 2, 1943. She married DWIGHT L. SMITH December 19, 1969 in STANLY CO NC. Children of JOYCE BURLESON and DWIGHT SMITH are:

- 8. i. DERON LOUIS<sup>10</sup> SMITH, b. June 1, 1973, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. SHONDA DAWN SMITH, b. July 3, 1979.
- iii. ALESHA JOY SMITH, b. March 18,

1981.



Jackie S. Sinclair Burleson

4. JOHN HOYLE<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (ABSALOM TAFT<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born January 3, 1947 in STANLY CO NC. He married (1) JACKIE S. SINCLAIR June 28, 1969 in STANLY CO NC, daughter of JACKSON SINCLAIR and BEATTIE COBLE. She was born October 30, 1948 in STANLY CO NC, and died October 3, 1995 in PINE GROVE CH CEM STANLY CO NC. He

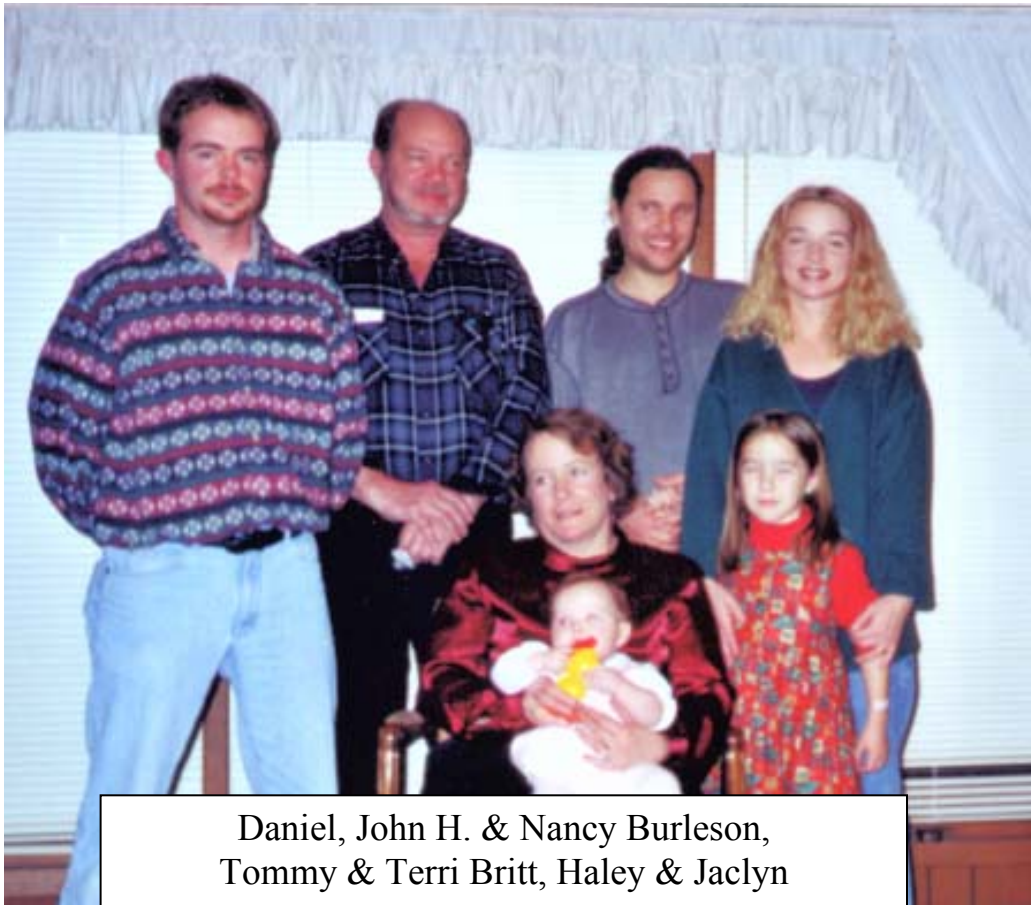


Shearon & Ruth Burleson

married (2) NANCY LOUISE GEDNEY April 8, 2000 in WATAUGA COUNTY NC. She was born August 31, 1953 in SYRACUSE, NY.

Children of JOHN BURLESON and JACKIE SINCLAIR are:

9.
  - i. TERRI SUZANNE<sup>10</sup> BURLESON, b. January 18, 1971, STANLY CO NC.
  - ii. DANIEL SINCLAIR BURLESON, b. September 12, 1973.



Daniel, John H. & Nancy Burleson,  
Tommy & Terri Britt, Haley & Jaclyn

5. ELLEN LORENE<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (ABSALOM TAFT<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born January 16, 1952. She married (1) TONY L. CLARK. She married (2) STEPHEN KUHN.

Child of ELLEN BURLESON and STEPHEN KUHN is:

- i. ZACHARIAH T.<sup>10</sup> KUHN.

Trisha Anne Burleson



6. REID LANE<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (ABSALOM TAFT<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born May 31, 1954 in STANLY CO NC. He married PATRICIA DIANNE FURR July 23, 1976 in MT GILEAD CHURCH CABARUS, NC. She was born May 26, 1958 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of REID BURLESON and PATRICIA FURR are:

- i. BRANDON REID<sup>10</sup> BURLESON, b. April 5, 1985, STANLY CO NC.
- ii. TRISHA ANNE BURLESON, b. December 27, 1990; d. November 28, 1995, MT GILEAD LUT CHURCH CABARUS CO NC.





Brandon, Alesha, Deron & Brandi, Daniel, Terri, Shonda, Debbie  
The 3<sup>rd</sup> Generation of Absalom Taft Burleson



Derek, Haley, Jaclyn, Erin, & Samantha  
The 4<sup>th</sup> Generation of Absalom Taft Burleson

Generation No. 3

7. DEBBIE L.<sup>10</sup> BURLESON (CARROLL WARREN<sup>9</sup>, ABSALOM TAFT<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) She married DAVID STILLER.

Child of DEBBIE BURLESON and DAVID STILLER is:

- i. SAMATHA JORDAN<sup>11</sup> STILLER. B. DEC 28, 1990

8. DERON LOUIS<sup>10</sup> SMITH (JOYCE IRENE<sup>9</sup> BURLESON, ABSALOM TAFT<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1, 1973 in STANLY CO NC. He married BRANDI MASON October 29, 1994 in STANLY CO NC. She was born July 7, 1976.

Children of DERON SMITH and BRANDI MASON are:

- i. DEREK LOUIS<sup>11</sup> SMITH, b. April 8, 1994, CMC, CHARLOTTE, NC MECKLENBURG CO.
- ii. ERIN BREANNE SMITH, b. January 4, 1996, SMH, ALBEMARLE, NC STANLY CO.

9. TERRI SUZANNE<sup>10</sup> BURLESON (JOHN HOYLE<sup>9</sup>, ABSALOM TAFT<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born January 18, 1971 in STANLY CO NC. She married ROBERT THOMAS BRITT JR. July 8, 1994 in CHESTERFIELD SC. Children of TERRI BURLESON and ROBERT JR. are:

- i. HALEY SUZANNE<sup>11</sup> BRITT, b. March 8, 1995, CABARRUS CO NC.
- ii. JACLYN NICOLE BRITT, b. May 17, 2000, STANLY CO NC.



L/R John Beeson, Larry Almond holding Steve Burleson, Carroll Burleson, Nancy, Katherine, and Lynn Almond, baby in front is Joyce Burleson

## Descendants of JOHN HUGH BURLESON

v. JOHN HUGH<sup>8</sup> BURLESON (JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born March 21, 1911 in STANLY CO NC, and died June 20, 1999 in PINE GROVE CH CEM, STANLY CO NC. He married MAY BELLE BARRINGER November 7, 1942 in CHESTERFIELD, SC, daughter of CHARLIE BARRINGER and PEARLIE HELMS. She was born April 30, 1925 in STANLY CO NC. Fact 1: CALLED HUGH

Children of HUGH BURLESON and MAY BARRINGER are:

2. i. STEVE ARNOLD<sup>9</sup> BURLESON, b. December 10, 1943.
- ii. JUDY ANN BURLESON, b. March 9, 1946, STANLY CO NC; d. January 14, 1989, PINE GROVE CH CEM; m. MORTON.
3. iii. LINDA BLANCHE BURLESON, b. February 28, 1949.

### Generation No. 2

2. STEVE ARNOLD<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (JOHN HUGH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born December 10, 1943. He married PATRICIA ANN WHITLEY, daughter of JAMES DANIEL WHITLEY. She was born November 24, 1945. Children of STEVE BURLESON and PATRICIA WHITLEY are:

- i. CHRIS PATRICK<sup>10</sup> BURLESON, b. July 29, 1972.
- ii. STACY GAIL BURLESON, b. February 11, 1980.
- iii. STEFFANIE MARIE BURLESON, b. December 11, 1980.

3. LINDA BLANCHE<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (JOHN HUGH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born February 28, 1949. She married J. T. GRIFFIN. Children of LINDA BURLESON and J. GRIFFIN are:

- i. LISA MARIE<sup>10</sup> GRIFFIN, b. February 11, 1975; m. JOEL MORTON, May 2, 1998; b. Feb 27, 1976.
4. ii. BRANDY MICHELLE GRIFFIN, b. May 13, 1980.

### Generation No. 3

4. BRANDY MICHELLE<sup>10</sup> GRIFFIN (LINDA BLANCHE<sup>9</sup> BURLESON, JOHN HUGH<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born May 13, 1980.

Child of BRANDY MICHELLE GRIFFIN is: i. DOKOTA LEVI<sup>11</sup> GRIFFIN, b. June 2, 1991.



### John Burleson

John Hugh Burleson, 88, of 26601 Parker Rd., Albemarle, died at 11:58 a.m. Sunday, June 20, 1999, at his home.

His funeral was to be at 2 p.m. today in Pine Grove United Methodist Church. The Rev. Curran Welch and The Rev. Gary Hunsucker were to officiate and burial was to be in the church cemetery.

Born in Stanly County March 21, 1911, he was a son of the late John Florence and Ada Efird Burleson and was a retired truck driver for Almond Brothers Poultry Co. He formed Pine Grove United Methodist Church, where he was a lifetime member. He also had served as a Stanly County Surveyor for several years.

He is survived by his wife, May Bell Burleson of the home; a son, Steve Burleson of Salisbury; a daughter, Linda Griffin of Albemarle; a sister, Ethel Poplin of Norwood; five grandchildren; and a great-grandchild.

A daughter, Judy Morton, preceded him in death.

Memorials may be made to Hospice of Stanly County, 960 N. First St., Albemarle, NC 28001.

Hartseil Funeral Home is in charge.

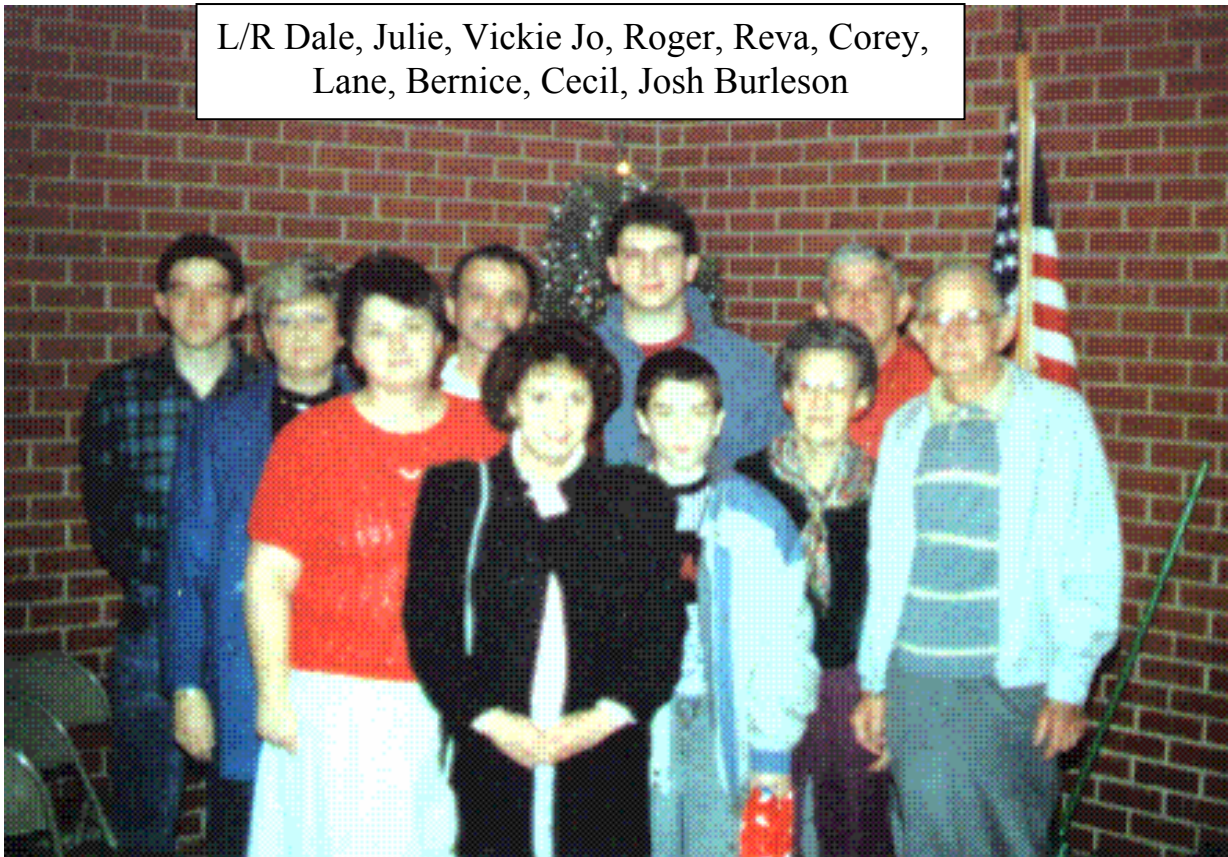
## Descendants of JOSHUA LATON BURLESON

vii. JOSHUA LATON<sup>8</sup> BURLESON (JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born June 23, 1915 in STANLY CO NC, and died January 28, 1995 in PINE GROVE CH CEM STANLY CO NC. He married BERNICE SPEIGHTS August 16, 1941 in CHESTERFIELD, SC, daughter of CHARLIE SPEIGHT and BERTHA MCLESTER. She was born February 5, 1920 in STANLY CO NC, and died February 6, 1996 in PINE GROVE CH CEM STANLY CO NC.

More About JOSHUA LATON BURLESON: Fact 1: CALLED JOSH

Children of JOSHUA BURLESON and BERNICE SPEIGHTS are:

2. i. CECIL ALAN<sup>9</sup> BURLESON, b. November 14, 1943, STANLY CO NC; d. May 9, 1998, PINE GROVE CH CEM, STANLY CO NC.
3. ii. ROGER GALE BURLESON, b. March 26, 1949.



L/R Dale, Julie, Vickie Jo, Roger, Reva, Corey,  
Lane, Bernice, Cecil, Josh Burleson

Generation No. 2

2. CECIL ALAN<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (JOSHUA LATON<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born November 14, 1943 in STANLY CO NC, and died May 9, 1998 in PINE GROVE CH CEM, STANLY CO NC. He married VICKIE JO LOWDER. She was born July 3, 1947.

More About CECIL ALAN BURLESON: Death certificate: Book 85 page 57

Children of CECIL BURLESON and VICKIE LOWDER are:

4. i. COREY ALAN<sup>10</sup> BURLESON, b. May 5, 1969.
- ii. DALE ERIC BURLESON, b. May 24, 1971; m. DANA MICHELLE MOON.



**Burleson, Josh Laton**  
 U.S. Army Deceased

Josh Laton Burleson was born June 23, 1915, in Stanly County to John F. and Ada E. Burleson.

Burleson enlisted Nov. 27, 1943, at Fort Bragg as a private in the U.S.



Army. He served in the 16th Armored Division-HQ Division and 69th Armored Infantry Battalion. Medals and honors he received were American Theater Service Medal, EAME Service Medal with one Bronze Star, Good Conduct and WWII Victory

**During war**

Medal. Burleson was discharged April 16, 1946, at Fort Bragg with a rank of corporal.

Burleson died Jan. 28, 1995, in Stanly County and was buried at Pine Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, Bernice Speight Burleson. Their children are Cecil A. Burleson of Albemarle and Roger G. Burleson of Rainsville, Ala. There are three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

**Cecil Alan Burleson**

Cecil Alan Burleson, 54, of 21794 Carriker Rd., Albemarle, died on Saturday, May 9, 1998, at Stanly Memorial Hospital.

His funeral will be at 2 p.m. on Monday at Pine Grove United Methodist Church in Albemarle. The Rev. Curran Welch and the Rev. Martha Welch will officiate. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Born Nov. 14, 1943, in Stanly County, he was the son of the late Josh Laton Burleson and Bernice Speight Burleson. He attended North Carolina State University, and opened up his own landscaping company, Burleson Lawn and Landscaping, was a former member of the N.C. Air National Guard. He was also a member of the Pine Grove United Methodist Church, Pine Grove United Methodist Church Men, Endy Volunteer Fire Department and First Responders, the Endy Optimist Club, and he was director of the N.C. Tractor Pullers Association.

He is survived by his wife, Vicky Jo Burleson of the home; two sons, Corey Alan Burleson and Dale Eric Burleson, both of Albemarle; a brother, Roger G. Burleson of Rainsville, Alabama; and two grandchildren.

Visitation is Sunday, May 10, from 6 to 8 p.m. at Hartsell Funeral Home of Albemarle.

Memorials may be sent to: Pine Grove United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 1717, Albemarle, NC 28002; or the Endy Vol. Fire Department & First Responders, Hwy. 24/27, Albemarle, NC 28001.

3. ROGER GALE<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (JOSHUA LATON<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born March 26, 1949. He married JULIE W. BURLESON.

Child of ROGER BURLESON and JULIE BURLESON is:

- i. LANE ROGER<sup>10</sup> BURLESON.

*Generation No. 3*

4. COREY ALAN<sup>10</sup> BURLESON (CECIL ALAN<sup>9</sup>, JOSHUA LATON<sup>8</sup>, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born May 5, 1969. He married REVA D. MANER October 12, 1991. She was born December 9, 1969. Children of COREY BURLESON and REVA MANER are:

- i. EVAN JOSHUA<sup>11</sup> BURLESON, b. October 3, 1993.
- ii. ALEC WILLIAM BURLESON, b. October 14, 1997.

## *Descendants of NELLIE BLANCHE BURLESON*

vi. NELLIE BLANCHE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON (JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born September 23, 1913 in STANLY CO NC, and died January 18, 1992 in CREWS UNITED METH CH, WINSTON SALEM NC. She married EDWARD HUBERT(JR) BEASON April 15, 1938 in MARTINSVILLE, VA, son of EDWARD BEESON and CHRISTINE HAMPTON. He was born July 1, 1917 in FORSYTH CO NC.

Fact 1: CALLED BLANCHE

Child of BLANCHE BURLESON and EDWARD BEASON is:

- i. JOHN EDWARD<sup>9</sup> BEASON, b. August 14, 1941, FORSYTH CO NC.

## *Descendants of MYRTLE EFIRD BURLESON*

x.. MYRTLE EFIRD<sup>8</sup> BURLESON (JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born November 22, 1926, and died July 1, 1981. She married CHARLES ROBERT SHULTZ February 24, 1951 in WINSTON SALEM NC, son of WILLIAM SCHULTZ and GURTHA DEADMON. He was born March 15, 1928 in WINSTON SALEM NC.

More About MYRTLE EFIRD BURLESON: Fact 1: CALLED MYRTLE

Children of MYRTLE BURLESON and CHARLES SHULTZ are:

2. i. KAREN<sup>9</sup> SHULTZ, b. September 9, 1956.
3. ii. ROBERT (BOBBY) SHULTZ, b. April 7, 1952.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. KAREN<sup>9</sup> SHULTZ (MYRTLE EFIRD<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born September 9, 1956. She married ROBERT DENNIS STOLTZ July 7, 1979. He was born June 21, 1955. Child of KAREN SHULTZ and ROBERT STOLTZ is:

- i. LAURA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> STOLTZ, b. November 1, 1989.

3. ROBERT (BOBBY)<sup>9</sup> SHULTZ (MYRTLE EFIRD<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born April 7, 1952. He married SARAH LYNN POWELL June 24, 1984. Children of ROBERT SHULTZ and SARAH POWELL are:

- i. ROBERT BURLESON<sup>10</sup> SHULTZ, b. October 11, 1989.
- ii. WILLIAM MCCABE SHULTZ, b. May 21, 1991.

### **Blanche Beeson**

Blanche Burleson Beeson, 78, of 4522 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem, died Saturday, January 18, 1992, at Forsyth Memorial Hospital.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Crews United Methodist Church. The Rev. Harry Sherrill will officiate and burial will be in the church cemetery.

The family will receive friends today at Hayworth-Miller Silas Creek Chapel from 7-9 p.m.

Born September 23, 1913, in Stanly County, she was a daughter of the late John F. and Ada Efird Burleson.

She was a member of Crews United Methodist Church and the United Methodist Women. She was a graduate of City Memorial Hospital Nursing School.

She is survived by her husband, Edward H. Beeson, Jr., of the Home; one son, John E. Beeson of Winston-Salem; one sister, Ethel Poplin of Norwood; three brothers, Spencer Burleson, Hugh Burleson and Joshua Burleson, all of Albemarle; and three granddaughters.

Memorials may be made to Crews United Methodist Church, 4150 Reidsville Rd., Winston-Salem, N.C. 27101.

## Descendants of MARY ETHEL BURLESON

ix. MARY ETHEL<sup>8</sup> BURLESON (JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born February 17, 1919 in STANLY CO NC, and died August 14, 2000 in PORTER BAPTIST CHURCH. She married VANCE EDISON POPLIN October 9, 1943 in STANLY CO NC, son of HAUGHT POPLIN and MARTHA THOMPSON. He was born January 26, 1920 in STANLY CO NC. Fact I: CALLED ETHEL

Children of ETHEL BURLESON and VANCE POPLIN are:

2. i. GARY VANCE<sup>9</sup> POPLIN, b. June 25, 1944.
3. ii. EDDIE GENE POPLIN, b. July 9, 1951.

### Generation No. 2

2. GARY VANCE<sup>9</sup> POPLIN (MARY ETHEL<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born June 25, 1944.

### Mary Ethel Poplin

Mary Ethel Burleson Poplin, 81, of 16713 U.S. Hwy. 52 S, Norwood, died at 2:55 p.m. Monday, Aug 14, 2000, in Stanly Memorial Hospital.

Her funeral will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Porter Baptist Church, where she was a member. The Rev. Flake Mason and The Rev. Lee Church will officiate and burial will be in the church cemetery.

Born Feb. 17, 1919, in Stanly County, she was a daughter of the late John F. and Ada Efird Burleson and was a retired inspector for Jefferies Manufacturing.

She is survived by her husband, Vance Edison Poplin of the home; two sons, Gary Poplin of Norwood and Eddie Gene Poplin of Albemarle; and three granddaughters, Joy Poplin, Tiffany Poplin Laney and Amy Poplin.

A brother, Hugh Burleson, preceded her in death.

The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 tonight at Hartsell Funeral Home in Albemarle.



Mr. and Mrs. Vance E. Poplin

## Mr. and Mrs. Poplin mark 55th wedding anniversary

Vance E. and Ethel Burleson Poplin of 12713 Hwy. 52, Norwood, celebrated their 55th wedding anniversary Sunday with a family gathering at their home. They were married in South Carolina Oct. 9, 1943, by Judge Ed Redfearn.

Mrs. Poplin is the former Ethel Burleson, daughter of the late John and Ada Efird Burleson and a native of Stanly County.

Mr. Poplin is the son of the late H.M. and Martha Lou Thompson Poplin and is also a native of Stanly County.

They have two sons, Gary Poplin of Norwood and Eddie Gene Poplin of Albemarle. They have three granddaughters, Joy Poplin, Tiffany Poplin and Amy Poplin.



The Poplins in 1943

Both Mr. and Mrs. Poplin are retired from Jefferies Southern Processors.

He married

WILLMETA. She was born June 19, 1946.

Child of GARY POPLIN and WILLMETA is:

- i. JOY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> POPLIN, b. Aug 5, 1968.

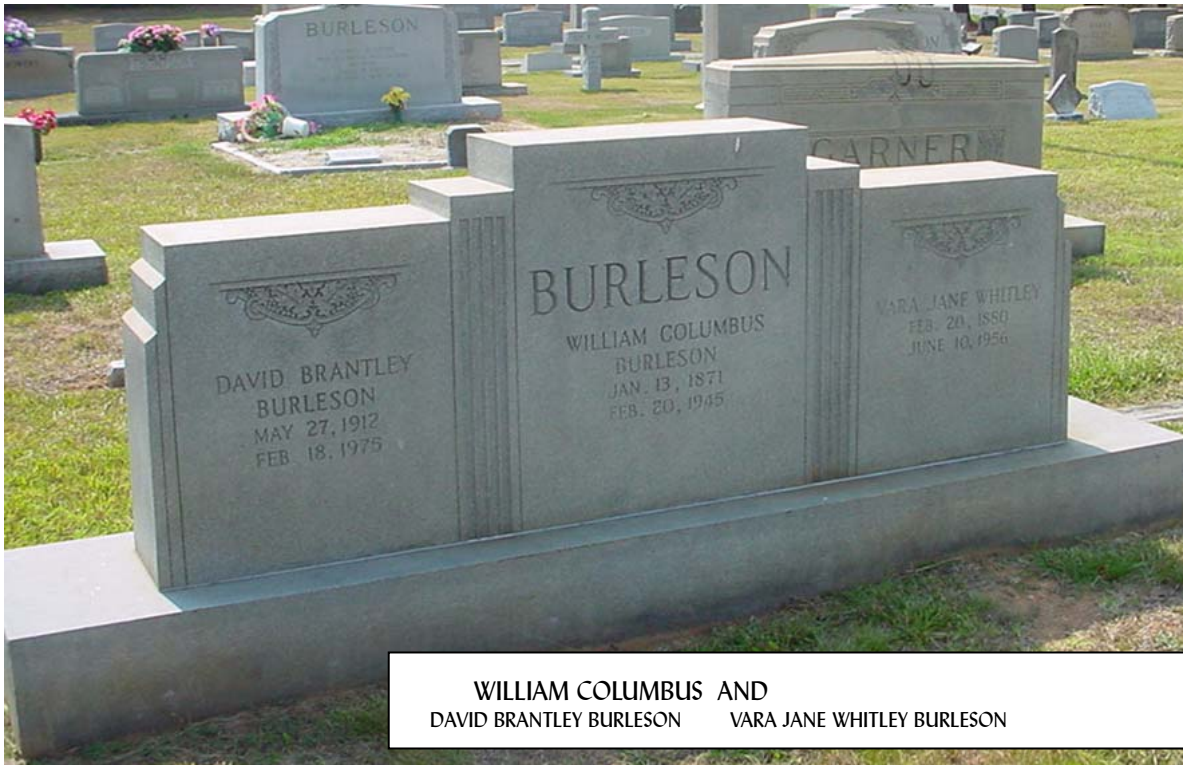
3. EDDIE GENE<sup>9</sup> POPLIN (MARY ETHEL<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, JOHN FLORENCE<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born July 9, 1951. He married CHARLOTTE HINSON. She was born January 26, 1957.

Children of EDDIE POPLIN and CHARLOTTE HINSON are:

- i. TIFFANY DAWN<sup>10</sup> POPLIN, b. August 17, 1979; m. TERRY LANY.
- ii. AMY DIANE POPLIN, b. March 18, 1982.

***Descendants of WILLIAM COLUMBUS BURLESON***

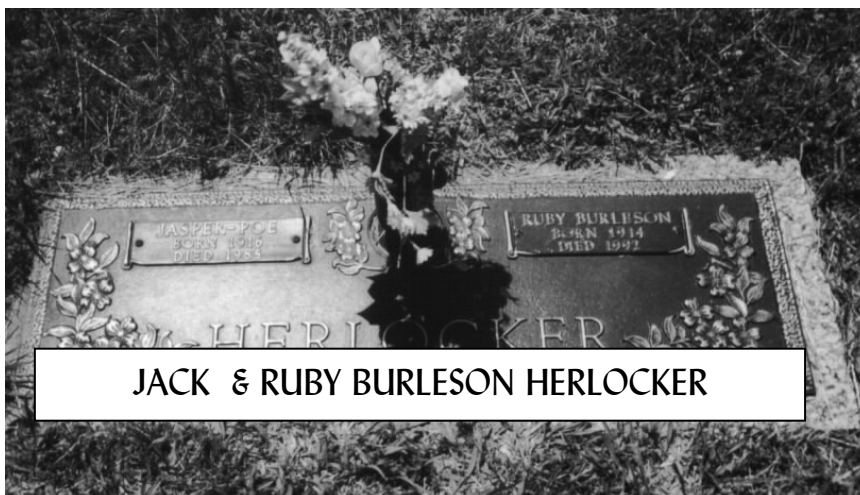
vi. WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup> BURLESON (ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born January 13, 1871 in STANLY CO NC, and died February 20, 1945 in PINE GROVE METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC. He married VARA JANE WHITLEY March 20, 1907, daughter of FRANCIS WHITLEY and NANCY WHITLEY. She was born February 20, 1880, and died June 10, 1956 in PINE GROVE METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.



WILLIAM COLUMBUS AND  
DAVID BRANTLEY BURLESON      VARA JANE WHITLEY BURLESON

Children of WILLIAM BURLESON and VARA WHITLEY are:

2. i. RANDALL<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, b. January 19, 1908, STANLY CO NC; d. November 7, 1993, PINE GROVE METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.



JACK & RUBY BURLESON HERLOCKER

3. ii. GUY BURLESON, b. August 6, 1909, STANLY CO NC; d. September 8, 1993, PINE GROVE METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.

iii. DAVID BRANTLEY (DOCK) BURLESON, b. May 27, 1912, STANLY CO NC; d. February 18, 1975, PINE GROVE METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC; m. RACHEL HATLEY; b. May 25, 1921, STANLY CO NC; d. July 12, 1984, BEAR CREEK BAP CH STANLY CO NC.

4. iv. RUBY ETHEL BURLESON, b. August 12, 1914; d. November 1, 1992, SALEM METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.



**RANDALL BURLESON  
PINE GROVE METHODIST CHURCH**



2. **RANDALL<sup>8</sup> BURLESON (WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>)** was born □ January 19, 1908 in STANLY CO NC, and died November 7, 1993 in PINE GROVE METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC. He married **FANNIE CAMILLA POPLIN** June 11, 1937, daughter of **JACOB POPLIN** and **MATTIE LOWDER**. She was born May 15, 1912.

Children of **RANDALL BURLESON** and **FANNIE POPLIN** are:

5. i. **WILLIAM ROWELL (DR)<sup>9</sup> BURLESON**, b. June 3, 1938.
- ii. **TOBY ANN BURLESON**, b. March 7, 1941.

3. **GUY<sup>8</sup> BURLESON (WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>)** was born August 6, 1909 in STANLY CO NC, and died September 8, 1993 in PINE GROVE METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC. He married **MILDRED ELLEAN WHITLEY** October 28, 1939, daughter of **THOMAS WHITLEY** and **FANNIE NASH**. She was born October 28, 1918.

Children of **GUY BURLESON** and **MILDRED WHITLEY** are:

6. i. **WENDEL MONROE<sup>9</sup> BURLESON**, b. September 17, 1940; d. May 3, 1981, STANLY CO NC.
7. ii. **TONY GUY BURLESON**, b. February 19, 1943.
8. iii. **WILLIAM COLUMBUS BURLESON**, b. July 7, 1945.
9. iv. **PHILTHOMAS BURLESON**, b. February 17, 1947.
- v. **LANNY LARNUR BURLESON**, b. January 23, 1950; m. **CONSTANCE JEANETTE EVERHART**, June 5, 1971.

4. **RUBY ETHEL<sup>8</sup> BURLESON (WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>)** was born August 12, 1914, and died November 1, 1992 in SALEM METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC. She married **JASPER POE (JACK) HERLOCKER** August 27, 1939, son of **WM HERLOCKER** and **ROSA HATLEY**. He was born January 21, 1916, and died November 20, 1985 in SALEM METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.

Children of **RUBY BURLESON** and **JASPER HERLOCKER** are:

10. i. **ROGER PAUL<sup>9</sup> HERLOCKER**, b. January 1, 1942.
11. ii. **REGINALD ALLEN HERLOCKER**, b. April 4, 1945.
12. iii. **TOMMY CARROLL HERLOCKER**, b. July 18, 1946.
13. iv. **NANCY ELIZABETH HERLOCKER**, b. March 22, 1949.
14. v. **WILLIAM DAVID HERLOCKER**, b. August 29, 1953.



**County champions three years straight**

The Endy High School Girls' Basketball Team won the county championship in 1933, 1934 and 1935. Their coach, Randell Burleson, posed with them for this photo made their senior year. From left are Julia Van Hathcock Bryan (D), Lucille Efirid Furr, Geneva Thompson Cotton, Cleona Williams Eudy, who furnished the picture for the newspaper, Blye Burleson Lowder, Elizabeth Whitlock Parker, Ruth Burris Eudy and Annabelle Burleson.

BLYE BURLESON LOWDER, 4TH FROM THE RIGHT  
 Daughter of RALPH BURLESON

*Generation No. 3*

5. WILLIAM ROWELL (DR)<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (RANDALL<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born June 3, 1938. He married (1) NORMA JEAN ASHLEY. He married (2) LINDA CARTER August 21, 1966. She was born January 28, 1946.

Children of WILLIAM BURLESON and NORMA ASHLEY are:

- i. LANCE<sup>10</sup> BURLESON.
- ii. BROOKE BURLESON.

Children of WILLIAM BURLESON and LINDA CARTER are:

- iii. WILLIAM SCOTT<sup>10</sup> BURLESON, b. September 3, 1969; m. WREN.
- 15. iv. DOUGLAS CARTER BURLESON, b. October 17, 1971.
- v. JEFFERY NEAL BURLESON, b. June 7, 1974.

6. WENDEL MONROE<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (GUY<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born September 17, 1940, and died May 3, 1981 in STANLY CO NC. He married JEANIE CARROLL 1963.

Child of WENDEL BURLESON and JEANIE CARROLL is:

- i. WENDEL TODD<sup>10</sup> BURLESON, b. April 15, 1967.

76b  
 rev

7. TONY GUY<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (GUY<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born February 19, 1943. He married ZOE HUNNEYCUTT 1962.

Child of TONY BURLESON and ZOE HUNNEYCUTT is:

- i. STEVEN GUY<sup>10</sup> BURLESON, b. May 14, 1975.

8. WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (GUY<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born July 7, 1945. He married WANDA WARRINGTON 1968.

Child of WILLIAM BURLESON and WANDA WARRINGTON is:

- i. MICHAEL CRAIGE<sup>10</sup> BURLESON, b. August 29, 1972.

9. PHILTHOMAS<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (GUY<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born February 17, 1947. He married REVA HATLEY October 12, 1969, daughter of ERNEST HATLEY. Child of PHILTHOMAS BURLESON and REVA HATLEY is:

- i. JULIE DARNELL<sup>10</sup> BURLESON, b. May 16, 1976.

10. ROGER PAUL<sup>9</sup> HERLOCKER (RUBY ETHEL<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born January 1, 1942. He married (1) JACKIE SUE FRANKLIN. She was born 1942. He married (2) REGINA MAE GUPTON. She was born January 2, 1954.

Children of ROGER HERLOCKER and JACKIE FRANKLIN are:

16.
  - i. KELLY DENISE<sup>10</sup> HERLOCKER, b. August 1, 1961.
  - ii. BRENT FRANKLIN HERLOCKER, b. August 2, 1965; d. August 25, 1965.
  - iii. AMY DANIELLE HERLOCKER, b. September 17, 1967.
  - iv. GRANT MONROE HERLOCKER, b. September 17, 1967.

Child of ROGER HERLOCKER and REGINA GUPTON is:

17.
  - v. ELIJAH GUPTON<sup>10</sup> HERLOCKER, b. July 19, 1978.

11. REGINALD ALLEN<sup>9</sup> HERLOCKER (RUBY ETHEL<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born April 4, 1945. He married SUSAN TALBERT 1977. She was born November 27, 1948.

Children of REGINALD HERLOCKER and SUSAN TALBERT are:

18.
  - i. KAREN MELISSA<sup>10</sup> HERLOCKER, b. July 21, 1970.
19.
  - ii. JAMES WILSON HERLOCKER, b. July 28, 1972.

12. TOMMY CARROLL<sup>9</sup> HERLOCKER (RUBY ETHEL<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born July 18, 1946. He married MARY FORREST CHURCH 1974. She was born October 16, 1952.

Children of TOMMY HERLOCKER and MARY CHURCH are:

- i. JASON FORREST<sup>10</sup> HERLOCKER, b. June 26, 1976.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH HERLOCKER, b. September 13, 1980.
- iii. MICHAEL ROBERT HERLOCKER, b. October 16, 1982.

13. NANCY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> HERLOCKER (RUBY ETHEL<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born March 22, 1949. She married RONALD LEE CARTER 1968. He was born August 10, 1948.

Children of NANCY HERLOCKER and RONALD CARTER are:

- i. EMILY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CARTER, b. April 13, 1971.
- ii. KRISTEN KELLY CARTER, b. May 27, 1975.
- iii. BRIAN ALLEN CARTER, b. May 26, 1975.

14. WILLIAM DAVID<sup>9</sup> HERLOCKER (RUBY ETHEL<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born August 29, 1953. He married HANNELORE KATHARINA CLARK 1972. She was born August 8, 1955.

Child of WILLIAM HERLOCKER and HANNELORE CLARK is:

- i. DANIEL TRAVIS<sup>10</sup> HERLOCKER, b. July 29, 1973.

*Generation No. 4*

15. DOUGLAS CARTER<sup>10</sup> BURLESON (WILLIAM ROWELL (DR)<sup>9</sup>, RANDALL<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born October 17, 1971. He married AUDREY BAIRD. Children of DOUGLAS BURLESON and AUDREY BAIRD are:

- i. CARTER<sup>11</sup> BURLESON.
- ii. BAILEY BURLESON.
- iii. KEELY BURLESON.

16. KELLY DENISE<sup>10</sup> HERLOCKER (ROGER PAUL<sup>9</sup>, RUBY ETHEL<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born August 1, 1961. She married (1) TODD FURR. He was born October 5, 1958. She married (2) JEFFERY ALLEN EFIRD February 17, 1977, son of TITUS EFIRD. He was born October 30, 1958.

Children of KELLY HERLOCKER and TODD FURR are:

- i. ABBY DANIELLE<sup>11</sup> FURR, b. November 8, 1988.
- ii. TRUMAN TED FURR, b. May 24, 1996.

Children of KELLY HERLOCKER and JEFFERY EFIRD are:

- iii. ASHLEY NICOLE<sup>11</sup> EFIRD, b. October 31, 1977.
- iv. JACOB ADAM EFIRD, b. August 5, 1981; d. August 12, 1986.



L/R DAVID BRANTLY (DOCK) BURLESON, ROY (FAT BABY) BURLESON, AND UNKNOWN

17. ELIJAH GUPTON<sup>10</sup> HERLOCKER (ROGER PAUL<sup>9</sup>, RUBY ETHEL<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born July 19, 1978.

Child of ELIJAH GUPTON HERLOCKER is:

- i. MIRANDA<sup>11</sup> HERLOCKER, b. October 1996.

18. KAREN MELISSA<sup>10</sup> HERLOCKER (REGINALD ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, RUBY ETHEL<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born July 21, 1970. She married RICHARD ALLEN DICKSON.

Child of KAREN HERLOCKER and RICHARD DICKSON is:

- i. TREY ALLEN<sup>11</sup> DICKSON, b. February 22, 1993.

19. JAMES WILSON<sup>10</sup> HERLOCKER (REGINALD ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, RUBY ETHEL<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, WILLIAM COLUMBUS<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born July 28, 1972.

Child of JAMES WILSON HERLOCKER is:

- i. ALYSSA MARIE<sup>11</sup> HERLOCKER, b. October 7, 1999.



Fanni

### Endy Class of 1950

Enjoying their reunion were first row (L-R): Alvin Burleson, Betty Ruth Barbee Lambert, Julia Ann Poplin Carpenter, Peggy Hatley Branch, Montie Lee Hartsell Clem, Edna Jewel Hatley Joyner, Joan Caudle Almond, Fannie Burleson; second row: Ray Underwood, Floyd Eggleston, Joe Wessinger, George Smart, Johnny McIlwaine, Johnny Burleson, Carroll Lowder, Harvey Carpenter, Boyd Lambert and Mrs. Bain Jones.

## Endy Class of '50 gathers for reunion

The Endy High School Class of 1950 gathered for its second reunion Saturday, Oct. 4, in the fellowship hall at Canton Baptist Church. Sixteen of the 19 members and their mates had a wonderful time. Their other reunion was in 1960.

All but three of the class relived old times, told stories and jokes, updated everyone on their whereabouts for the past 47 years and just enjoyed each other's presence. Along with the class were Fannie Burleson and her son, Dr. Rowell Burleson, and Mr. and Mrs. Bain Jones, former teachers.

"The class is very thankful that none of the class has passed away which seems to be the exception rather than the rule," said a spokesman.

As the result of the influence of such teachers as G.H. Swarngen, Geneva Swarngen, Mrs. O.H. Bolch, Fannie Burleson,

Marie Coble, Margaret Coble, Claude Grigg, Randall Burleson, Dona Gantt McSwain, D.M. Corn, D.T. Singleton and others in the community, nine class members graduated from college. Two attended business college. There were four teachers, two ministers, an engineer, a TV and electronic technician, a district attorney, a printer, a banker, two brokers, business owners and farmers. All had a career of working. One couple married in 1950 and most have been with their present mates for 40 or more years. In the class, there have been born three sets of twins and each of these families have four children.

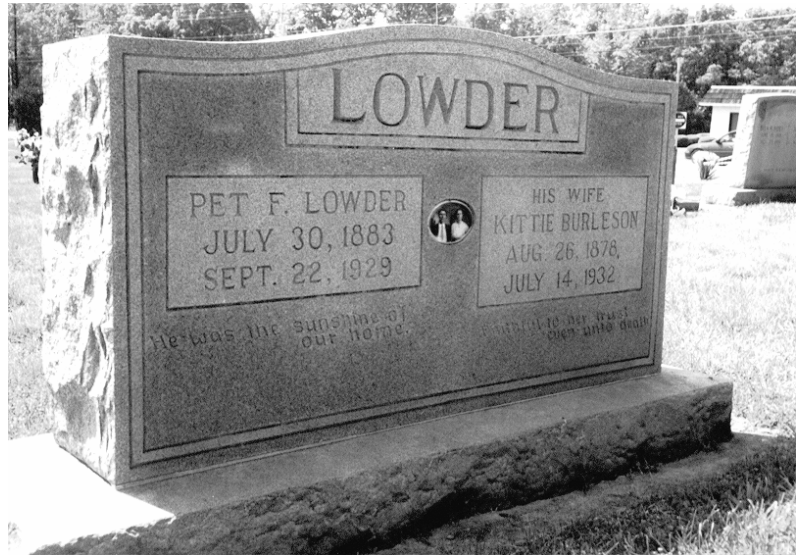
The group was so happy to be together that they decided to have another reunion in 2000 to celebrate a half century as a class.

A meal of barbecue and chicken with all the trimmings,

catered by Family Affair Catering, was enjoyed by all.

**Descendants of KITTIE BURLESON**

viii. KITTIE<sup>7</sup> BURLESON (ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC JR<sup>4</sup>, ISAAC SR<sup>3</sup>, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup>, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born August 1878, and died July 14, 1932 in BETHANY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC. She married PET F. LOWDER March 4, 1903 in STANLY CO NC, son of THOMAS LOWDER and MARTHA LOWDER. He was born July 30, 1883, and died September 22, 1929 in BETHANY UNITED METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.



Children of KITTIE BURLESON and PET LOWDER are:

- i. HALLIE BOYD<sup>8</sup> LOWDER, b. November 12, 1904, STANLY CO NC; d. June 14, 1906, BURLESON CEMETERY #2 PARKER RD STANLY CO NC.
- ii. ONNIE LOWDER. B, JAN 31, 1913
- iii. MARY FRANCIS LOWDER. B. SEP 6, 1906
- iv. THOMAS ALEXANDER LOWDER.
- v. BERTHA LOWDER.

Pet & Kittie Burleson Lowder



HALLIE BOYD LOWDER  
NOV 1904-JUN 14 1906  
BURLESON CEM #2 PARKER RD



## Descendants of NANNIE P. BURLESON

vii. NANNIE P.<sup>7</sup> BURLESON (ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born 1874 in STANLY CO and died March 17, 1908 in PINE GROVE METH CH CEM, STANLY CO, NC. She married JESSIE POPLIN. He was born September 14, 1877, and died April 2, 1947 in PINE GROVE METH CH CEM, STANLY CO, NC.

Children of NANNIE BURLESON and JESSIE POPLIN are:

- i. PATRICK<sup>8</sup> POPLIN.
- ii. ODESSA LEE POPLIN, b. March 24, 1900, STANLY CO NC; d. June 5, 1900, PINE GROVE METH CH CEM, STANLY CO, NC.
- iii. FLORA BELL POPLIN, b. February 10, 1903, STANLY CO NC; d. May 4, 1903, PINE GROVE METH CH CEM, STANLY CO, NC.



NC,



All stones at  
Pine Grove Methodist  
Church



## *Descendants of RALPH BURLESON*

xi. RALPH<sup>7</sup> BURLESON (ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born February 7, 1881 in STANLY CO NC, and died January 4, 1955 in PINE GROVE METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC. He married LETHA MAY TREECE January 18, 1914, daughter of ADAM TREECE and PERMELIA ALMOND. She was born August 27, 1895 in STANLY CO NC, and died January 9, 1974 in PINE GROVE METHODIST CHURCH STANLY CO NC.

Children of RALPH BURLESON and LETHA TREECE are:

- i. BLYE BERNICE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, b. September 11, 1914, STANLY CO NC; m. CLETUS LEO LOWDER, September 19, 1936, STANLY CO NC; b. November 7, 1909, UNION CO NC; d. May 29, 1981, PINE GROVE CH CEM.
- ii. ROBY ALTON BURLESON, b. July 29, 1916; d. December 2, 1964; m. CLARA TUCKER, June 23, 1940.
- iii. MADGE BURLESON, b. May 9, 1920, STANLY CO NC; m. DANIEL ALPHUS HUNEYCUTT, February 14, 1942; b. September 30, 1922; d. September 28, 1969, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.
- iv. MABLE MAXINE BURLESON, b. November 18, 1923; m. MELVIN MITCHELL CARTER, September 25, 1943, STANLY CO NC; b. November 5, 1923, STANLY CO NC.
- v. OLEN FLOYD BURLESON, b. May 5, 1926, STANLY CO NC; d. November 20, 1984, BURLESON CEM #2 Parker Road, Stanly Co NC; m. ELTIS DZILLA CLARK, June 14, 1947; b. August 19, 1924.
- vi. KENNETH BURLESON, b. April 20, 1929, STANLY CO NC; m. HELEN BARBEE, August 29, 1953; b. November 13, 1935.
- vii. DON HUSTON BURLESON, b. July 5, 1931, STANLY CO NC; m. OLEAMER HATLEY, December 23, 1950, STANLY CO NC; b. March 14, 1931, STANLY CO NC.

More About DON HUSTON BURLESON: Fact 1: ARTICLE IN ALBEMARLE TALES ON PAGE 24-28



Ralph and Letha Treece Burleson





RALPH BURLESON FAMILY 1941/42

L/R BACK ROW-- ROBY, CLARA TUCKER,, OLIN, ALF HUNEYCUTT, MADGE MIDDLE ROW- -  
KENNETH, DON, RALPH, LETHA TREECE BURLESON, MAXINE CARTER, BLYE & CLETE LOWDER  
FRONT ROW -- MARLENE LOWDER DUNN, JANICE BOB LOWDER SPARHAWK



Madge, Don, Blye, Maxine & Kenneth





**Class of 1935 — Endy High School**

Fifty-eight years ago the Class of 1935 at Endy High School posed on the school steps for this class picture. From left are: front row — Annabelle Burlison, Edna Kelly (Bruton), Julia Hathcock (Bryant)(D); second row — Ruth Burris (Eudy), Scott Burlison, Lucille Efird (Furr), Raymelle Carter (Steele), Trula Huneycutt (H); third row, Fred Lee Morgan (D), Blye Burieson (Lowder), Horace Almond and Cleona Williams ( Eudy), who brought the picture to the newspaper.



**Blye & Cletus Lowder**

## *Descendants of BLYE BERNICE BURLESON*

i. BLYE BERNICE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON (RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born September 11, 1914 in STANLY CO NC. She married CLETUS LEO LOWDER September 19, 1936 in STANLY CO NC. He was born November 7, 1909 in UNION CO NC, and died May 29, 1981 in PINE GROVE CH CEM, STANLY CO, NC. Children of BLYE BURLESON and CLETUS LOWDER are:

2. i. JANICE LEE<sup>9</sup> LOWDER, b. July 7, 1937.
3. ii. SHELBY MARLENE LOWDER, b. July 20, 1939.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. JANICE LEE<sup>9</sup> LOWDER (BLYE BERNICE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born July 7, 1937. She married JOHN CARROLL SPARHAWK August 23, 1959. He was born August 11, 1937. Children of JANICE LOWDER and JOHN SPARHAWK are:

- i. DENISE ROCHELLE<sup>10</sup> SPARHAWK, b. April 8, 1963; m. JOHN CABBOTT LODGE.
- ii. JOHN CHRISTOPHER SPARHAWK, b. October 10, 1964; m. PAGE NOLKER, November 29, 1997.
- iii. JENNIFER ELAINE SPARHAWK, b. September 7, 1970; m. THOMAS MCCAY, July 26, 1997.

3. SHELBY MARLENE<sup>9</sup> LOWDER (BLYE BERNICE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born July 20, 1939. She married JOHN THOMAS DUNN. He was born July 20, 1939. Children of SHELBY LOWDER and JOHN DUNN are:

4. i. ELIZABETH MARIE DUNN<sup>10</sup>, b. January 27, 1962.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS DUNN JR., b. January 19, 1965.
- iii. JAMES EDWARD DUNN, b. January 18, 1966; d. November 11, 1987.

### *Generation No. 3*

4. ELIZABETH MARIE DUNN<sup>10</sup> (SHELBY MARLENE<sup>9</sup> LOWDER, BLYE BERNICE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born January 27, 1962. She married GARY CASSATA.

Children of ELIZABETH and GARY CASSATA are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>11</sup> CASSATA, b. February 27, 1991.
- ii. GABRIEL CASSATA, b. March 13, 1993.

Aaron Lorch,  
Kenneth Burleson  
and Blye Burleson Lowder



***Descendants of ROBY ALTON BURLESON***

ii. ROBY ALTON<sup>8</sup> BURLESON (RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born July 29, 1916, and died December 2, 1964 b. Locust Meth Church Cem. He married CLARA TUCKER June 23, 1940 daughter of Roy Clyde Tucker & Lora Easley.

Children of ROBY BURLESON and CLARA TUCKER are:

- i. ROBY ALTON JR.<sup>9</sup> BURLESON, b. August 6, 1943; d. June 5, 1984, LOCUST UNITED METHODIST CH CEM.
- 2. ii. WANDA BURLESON, b. June 9, 1952.

*Generation No. 2*

2. WANDA<sup>9</sup> LaVONNE BURLESON (ROBY ALTON<sup>8</sup>, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born June 9, 1952. She married JOHN EDWARD JONES, on June 12, 1982

Child of WANDA BURLESON and JOHN JONES is:

- i. DAVID<sup>10</sup> EDWARD JONES, b. March 1, 1984.



**R. A. Burleson, Jr.**

Funeral services for Roby Alton Burleson, Jr., 40, of 424 Steele Street, Rockingham, manager of the Employment Security Commission of Rockingham and a native of Stanly County, were conducted Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at Hartsell Funeral Home in Midland. Rev. Phillip W. Park, pastor of Locust United Methodist Church, officiated, assisted by Rev. Jessie Rushing. Burial was in the Locust United Methodist Church Cemetery.

A memorial service was conducted at 11 a.m. Thursday in First United Methodist Church in Rockingham, where he was a member.

Mr. Burleson died unexpectedly Saturday at his home. He was born August 6, 1943, and was the son of Mrs. Clara Tucker Burleson of Locust, who survives, and the late Roby Alton Burleson.

He was chairman of North Carolina Employment Security Commission Managers Council and 1984 president of the Richmond County Chamber of Commerce. He was involved

***Descendants of MABLE MAXINE BURLESON***

iv. MABLE MAXINE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON (RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born November 18, 1923. She married MELVIN MITCHELL CARTER September 25, 1943 in STANLY CO NC. He was born November 5, 1923 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of MABLE BURLESON and MELVIN CARTER are:

- i. JUDY GAIL<sup>9</sup> CARTER, b. July 2, 1948, STANLY CO NC; m. LYNDELL SMITH HEARNE, Dec 20, 1969, STANLY CO NC; b. Jan 17, 1948.
- 2. ii. MICKEY BURLESON CARTER, b. Nov 7, 1950, STANLY CO NC.

*Generation No. 2*

2. MICKEY BURLESON<sup>9</sup> CARTER (MABLE MAXINE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born November 7, 1950 in STANLY CO NC. He married JUDY KAY BURLESON May 21, 1972 in STANLY CO NC, daughter of KENNETH BURLESON and SETHHELL BURRIS. She was born June 25, 1952 in STANLY CO NC.

Children of MICKEY CARTER and JUDY BURLESON are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL<sup>10</sup> CARTER, b. February 16, 1977.
- ii. AMY LYNN CARTER, b. May 6, 1979.
- iii. MATTHEW BURLESON CARTER, b. May 6, 1979.

## *Descendants of MADGE BURLESON*

iii. MADGE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON (RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born May 9, 1920 in STANLY CO NC. She married DANIEL ALPHUS HUNEYCUTT February 14, 1942. He was born September 30, 1922, and died September 28, 1969 in CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.

Children of MADGE BURLESON and DANIEL HUNEYCUTT are:

2. i. DIANE H.<sup>9</sup> HUNEYCUTT, b. March 22, 1943.
3. ii. RONNIE ALPHUS HUNEYCUTT, b. December 20, 1944.
4. iii. TED EUGENE HUNEYCUTT, b. September 14, 1946.
- iv. NELSON EDDIE HUNEYCUTT, b. April 10, 1948; d. April 11, 1948, CANTON BAPTIST CHURCH, STANLY CO NC.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. DIANE H.<sup>9</sup> HUNEYCUTT (MADGE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born March 22, 1943. She married (1) RICHARD MICHAEL STOCKTON June 2, 1962. She married (2) MARION EDWARD JOYNER. He was born July 12, 1933, and died September 3, 1995. She married (3) STEVEN LISEBY March 26, 2000.

Children of DIANE HUNEYCUTT and RICHARD STOCKTON are:

5. i. ANITA RENEE<sup>10</sup> STOCKTON, b. June 19, 1963.
6. ii. RICHARD MICHAEL STOCKTON JR, b. September 30, 1965.
7. iii. TROY ALLEN STOCKTON, b. December 21, 1966.

3. RONNIE ALPHUS<sup>9</sup> HUNEYCUTT (MADGE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born December 20, 1944. He married (2) JANE COX. She was born February 12, 1941. He married (1) ANNETT EFIRD. Children of RONNIE HUNEYCUTT and ANNETT EFIRD are:

8. i. RONNIE LANE<sup>10</sup> HUNEYCUTT, b. January 9, 1970.
9. ii. DANIEL SHANE HUNEYCUTT, b. November 29, 1973.

4. TED EUGENE<sup>9</sup> HUNEYCUTT (MADGE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born September 14, 1946. He married MIRIAM FISHER November 27, 1968. She was born June 25, 1947.

Child of TED HUNEYCUTT and MIRIAM FISHER is:

10. i. KIMBERLY ANN<sup>10</sup> HUNEYCUTT, b. September 24, 1969.

### *Generation No. 3*

5. ANITA RENEE<sup>10</sup> STOCKTON (DIANE H.<sup>9</sup> HUNEYCUTT, MADGE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born June 19, 1963. She married (1) JEFF EFIRD. She married (2) TOMMY GREENE April 18, 1988. He was born February 25, 1959.

Children of ANITA STOCKTON and JEFF EFIRD are:

- i. CANNON CHRISTIAN<sup>11</sup> EFIRD, b. July 12, 1982.
- ii. SARA JADE EFIRD, b. July 2, 1987.

6. RICHARD MICHAEL STOCKTON<sup>10</sup> JR (DIANE H.<sup>9</sup> HUNEYCUTT, MADGE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born September 30, 1965.

Child of RICHARD MICHAEL STOCKTON JR is: i. CODY JAMES<sup>11</sup> STOCKTON, b. April 9, 1990.

7. TROY ALLEN<sup>10</sup> STOCKTON (DIANE H.<sup>9</sup> HUNEYCUTT, MADGE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, RALPH<sup>7</sup>,

ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born December 21, 1966. He married CRYSTAL LEIGHT FAULKNER January 27, 1995. She was born October 7, 1971.

Child of TROY STOCKTON and CRYSTAL FAULKNER is:

- i. TAYLOR CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> STOCKTON, b. April 6, 1999.

8. RONNIE LANE<sup>10</sup> HUNEYCUTT (RONNIE ALPHUS<sup>9</sup>, MADGE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born January 9, 1970. He married PHOEBE JO ROSE. Children of RONNIE HUNEYCUTT and PHOEBE ROSE are:

- i. KAYLEIGH MICHELLE<sup>11</sup> HUNEYCUTT, b. November 18, 1993.
- ii. RYAN FOREST HUNEYCUTT, b. October 22, 1996.

9. DANIEL SHANE<sup>10</sup> HUNEYCUTT (RONNIE ALPHUS<sup>9</sup> HUNEYCUTT, MADGE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born November 29, 1973. He married SUSAN SMITH June 5, 1993. She was born January 29, 1975.

Child of DANIEL HUNEYCUTT and SUSAN SMITH is:

- i. BEAFORD DANE<sup>11</sup> HUNEYCUTT, b. February 4, 2000.

10. KIMBERLY ANN<sup>10</sup> HUNEYCUTT (TED EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, MADGE<sup>8</sup> BURLESON, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born September 24, 1969. She married GARRETT PHILLIP POPLIN June 20, 1992. He was born August 1970. Children of KIMBERLY HUNEYCUTT and GARRETT POPLIN are:

- i. AUSTIN GARRETT<sup>11</sup> POPLIN, b. July 10, 1996.
- ii. BAILEY ELIZABETH POPLIN, b. March 21, 1999.

### ***Descendants of OLEN FLOYD BURLESON***

v. OLEN FLOYD<sup>8</sup> BURLESON (RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born May 5, 1926 in STANLY CO NC, and died November 20, 1984 in BURLESON CEM #2 Parker Road, Stanly Co NC. He married ELTIS DZILLA CLARK June 14, 1947. She was born August 19, 1924.

Children of OLEN BURLESON and ELTIS CLARK are:

2. i. MARLENE<sup>9</sup> BURLESON, b. September 10, 1942.
3. ii. RALPH OLEN BURLESON, b. February 8, 1949, STANLY CO NC; d. February 16, 1995.
4. iii. MONTE FLOYD BURLESON, b. November 6, 1952, STANLY CO NC; d. January 8, 2000, BURLESON CEM #2 PARKER RD STANLY CO, NC.



### *Generation No. 2*

2. MARLENE<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (OLEN FLOYD<sup>8</sup>, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born September 10, 1942. She married JERRY CURTIS THOMPSON. He was born September 18, 1942.

Children of MARLENE BURLESON and JERRY THOMPSON are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER CLARK<sup>10</sup> THOMPSON, b. November 20, 1969.
- ii. CHAD MORRIS THOMPSON, b. May 21, 1974.

3. RALPH OLEN<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (OLEN FLOYD<sup>8</sup>, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born February 8, 1949 in STANLY CO NC, and died February 16, 1995. He married VICTORIA THACKER. She was born November 19, 1949.

Children of RALPH BURLESON and VICTORIA THACKER are:

- i. BRANDY RENAE<sup>10</sup> BURLESON, b. February 6, 1981.
- ii. VICTORIA JACKLYN BURLESON, b. October 1, 1986.

4. MONTE FLOYD<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (OLEN FLOYD<sup>8</sup>, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born November 6, 1952 in STANLY CO NC, and died January 8, 2000 in BURLESON CEM #2 PARKER RD STANLY CO, NC. He married MARIE HELENA ROER.

Children of MONTE BURLESON and MARIE ROER are:

- i. MATTHEW<sup>10</sup> BURLESON, b. December 8, 1982.
- ii. PATRICK BURLESON, b. October 22, 1984.
- iii. COLLIN BURLESON, b. February 23, 1987.



Matthew, Patrick, Collin, Monte & Marie Burleson

## Monte Burleson

Monte Floyd Burleson, 47, of Wingate died Saturday, Jan. 8, 2000, in Union Regional Medical Center.

A mass of Christian burial will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday in Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church with Father Edward Vilkauskas officiating. Burial will follow in the Burleson family cemetery on Parker Road in Albemarle.

Born Nov. 6, 1952, in Stanly County, he was a son of Eltis Burleson Morton and the late Olin Floyd Burleson. He graduated from Albemarle High School and Pfeiffer College and received his masters degree in education from Appalachian State University. He taught developmental English and math at South Piedmont Community College in Monroe. He previously worked for Stanly County Mental Health. He was a member of Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, the Knights of Columbus and the Union County Writer's Club and was a volunteer for mentally handicapped children. He enjoyed playing the guitar, studying genealogy, music, reading, and playing tennis.

He is survived by his wife, Marie Burleson; three sons, Matthew, Patrick and Collin Burleson, all of Wingate; his mother, Eltis Burleson Morton of Albemarle; and a sister, Marlene Thompson of Ellerbe. A brother, Ralph Olin Burleson, preceded him in death.

In lieu of flowers the family requests memorials be made to Holy Angels, 418 N. Main St., Belmont, NC 28012.

The family will receive friends beginning with a prayer service from 6:45 to 9 tonight in the parish hall of the church.

Arrangements are by Heritage Funeral Home of Monroe.



## *Descendants of KENNETH BURLESON*

vi. KENNETH<sup>8</sup> BURLESON (RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born April 20, 1929 in STANLY CO NC. He married HELEN BARBEE August 29, 1953. She was born November 13, 1935.

Children of KENNETH BURLESON and HELEN BARBEE are:

2. i. VICKIE MARCELLE<sup>9</sup> BURLESON, b. January 10, 1955.
3. ii. GORDON DALE BURLESON, b. February 9, 1959.
- iii. MARK ALLEN BURLESON, b. April 15, 1964.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. VICKIE MARCELLE<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (KENNETH<sup>8</sup>, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born January 10, 1955. She married REGIE EDWARD BARRINGER June 24, 1973. He was born January 3, 1954. Children of VICKIE BURLESON and REGIE BARRINGER are:

- i. KENNY EDWARD<sup>10</sup> BARRINGER, b. January 16, 1979.
- ii. DANNY PAUL BARRINGER, b. September 25, 1981.
- iii. STACEY PAULINE BARRINGER, b. May 24, 1986.

3. GORDON DALE<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (KENNETH<sup>8</sup>, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born February 9, 1959. He married BONNIE DALE TURNER April 6, 1986. She was born October 15, 1959. Children of GORDON BURLESON and BONNIE TURNER are:

- i. ANDY DALE<sup>10</sup> BURLESON, b. May 27, 1996; d. May 27, 1996.
- ii. MCKENZIE DALE BURLESON, b. February 3, 1999.

## *Descendants of DON HUSTON BURLESON*

vii. DON HUSTON<sup>8</sup> BURLESON (RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM (BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born July 5, 1931 in STANLY CO NC. He married OLEAMER HATLEY December 23, 1950 in STANLY CO NC, daughter of JAMES HATLEY and MINNIE LAMBERT. She was born March 14, 1931 in STANLY CO NC. More About DON HUSTON BURLESON: Fact

John H., Alvin and Don Burleson



I: ARTICLE IN ALBEMARLE TALES ON PAGE 24-28

Children of DON BURLESON and OLEAMER HATLEY are:

- i. CATHY DONELLE<sup>9</sup> BURLESON, b. December 1, 1955; m. LOWELL MURRAY FRICK, October 15, 1978, STANLY CO NC; b. April 22, 1958.
2. ii. KIM HUSTON BURLESON, b. October 31, 1958, STANLY CO NC.
- iii. LUANNE RENEE BURLESON, b. November 18, 1964, STANLY CO NC; m. WILLIAM SCOTT WILLIAMS, July 7, 1989, UNION COUNTY, NC.

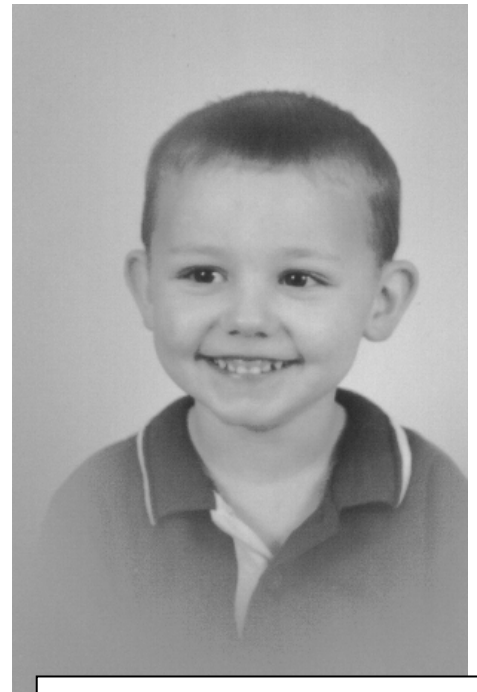
### *Generation No. 2*

2. KIM HUSTON<sup>9</sup> BURLESON (DON HUSTON<sup>8</sup>, RALPH<sup>7</sup>, ABSALOM<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM

(BILLIE)<sup>5</sup>, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>4</sup> JR, ISAAC BURLESON<sup>3</sup> SR, ? JOHN<sup>2</sup> BURLESON, AARON<sup>1</sup>) was born October 31, 1958 in STANLY CO NC. He married ANGELA IRENE RATYNSKI May 17, 1991 in STANLY CO NC. She was born July 4, 1969.

Child of KIM BURLESON and ANGELA RATYNSKI is:

- i. MATTHEW HUSTON<sup>10</sup> BURLESON,
- b. September 13, 1995.



Matthew Huston Burleson

Don Huston and Oleamer Hatley Burleson



## Burlesons celebrate Golden Anniversary

Oleamer and Don Burleson of 24286 Canton Road, Albemarle, celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary with their family at Ryan's Restaurant on Dec. 23, 2000.

Their children are Cathy and Lowell Frick of Richfield, Kim and Angie Burleson of Albemarle and Luanne and Scott Williams of Monroe. They have one grandson and two stepgranddaughters.

They were married Dec. 23, 1950, at the bride's home by the late Elder C.M. Mills of Charlotte.



Mrs. Burleson is the former Oleamer Hatley, daughter of the late James Charles and Minnie Hatley of Albemarle. Mr. Burleson is the son of the late Ralph and Letha Burleson, also of Albemarle.

THE BURLESONS IN 1950